

REFLECTIONS OF THE FATHER'S HEART

[Volume 2]

...."Despise not prophesyings"....

1 Thessalonians 5:20

...."Believe in the Lord your God, so shall ye be established; believe his prophets, so shall ye prosper".... 2 Chronicles 20:20

[1001]"Many consider it a "faith breakthrough" if they but bring two thoughts in a row captive to a "perfect obedience", and they are only "too willing" to stop there. Truly I say to you, these ones are no threat to the Evil One, only to themselves, and those who are foolish enough to look upon their lives as representative of the "true Christian life"....

....*"We are destroying speculations and EVERY lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's heart and Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[1002]"The only time that one of My children is overwhelmed by the "feeling" of not being able to do "enough" is when they have sin in their lives. For the very fact that they have not given themselves "wholly" to Me *[and, therefore, have not done "enough" in establishing their relationship with Me]*, is what causes the manifestation of their "helplessness" in dealing with their circumstances - and the circumstances of others"....

[1003]"When one of My children has not "heard" the Word then they are judged to be "ignorant" *[unknowing]*; but once they have "heard" the Word, then that which one wilfully "holds to" in ignorance will, ultimately *[in the fullness of time]*, be judged as rebelliousness towards Me!"....

[1004]"It is the "responsibility" of the five-fold ministry to bring My people to the "knowledge" *[a revelation]* of the fullness of their inheritance in Christ - that is, the fullness of their salvation. It is "their" responsibility to both receive it and walk in it!"....

[1005]" Never be "intimidated" by unbelief - in yourself, or in others!"....

[1006]"One cannot keep sin in their life and still remain close to the Word; and one cannot keep the Word close to their heart and still retain sin in their life"....

[1007]"The "hard work" that many of My children pride themselves in is "inspired" by a source other than Me. If one's "goals" are apart from My Will, then regardless of what seems to

be a "good work" [*hard work*], their "motivation" shall always be found to be selfishness, and their "priority" their own "self- sufficiency". Hard work in the flesh to obtain one's goals is the "counterfeit" of the diligent obedience in the Spirit to My Word that I require. Indeed, the root of all "hard work" which is a product of the flesh has its source in "independence" [*mistrust of Me*] and rebelliousness [*a spirit of rebellion*]"....

....*"There is a way [which seems] right to a man, but its end is the way of death"....*
Proverbs 14:12 NASB

....*"For I know that nothing good dwells in me, that is, in my flesh".... Romans 7:18 NASB*

....*"It is the Spirit Who gives life [He is the Life-giver]; the flesh conveys no benefit whatever [there is no profit in it]. The words (truths) that I have been speaking to you are spirit and life".... John 6:63 The Amplified Translation*

[1008]" What one "believes" - and, therefore, confesses, is their "reality". If one's final authority is a word spoken by those who are ignorant of My Word then those who "believe" their words will have their "temporal fate" sealed by the Devil, through the believing of his lies!"....

....*"out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34*

....*"Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21a NASB*

JESUS:

[1009]"The same "spirit" that causes My people to act "presumptuously, as they attempt to "adhere" to the "Great Commission" [*Mark 16:15-18*], is the same *spirit [the spirit of self-sufficiency]* that has kept them apart from a "perfect obedience". Thus causing them to be "unprepared", and "void of the power and faith it takes to believe that the "actions" they carry out will effect a "true deliverance" in the ones they minister to. Is this not why there is a "definite" power shortage in the "ministers" of healing? For indeed, faith in oneself [*and "their" ability to discern, in any way, My Word and the voice of My Spirit*] shall "never" generate the power necessary to "defeat" [*push back*] the Evil One!

Is this not also why there has been a "vast" failure in the efforts of many to "evangelize" the world? Truly I say to you, when I said, "Go into all the world and preach the Gospel" [*of the Kingdom*], and when I said, "They shall lay hands on the sick and they will recover", and when I said, "They shall cast out demons in My name," I never gave these commands as some sort of "general statement" - but, as with every command I give, I demand a "perfect obedience". That is, first, the "reception" of a revelation of the Father's Will and, second, the unction of the Holy Spirit in applying divine "wisdom" to the given revelation in the moment when "action" is required by Me. Truly I say to you, every one of the works I call My people to do must be "wrought" by a "sufficiency" found only in Me. For the "pride of the flesh is sufficient for

nothing but the "experiencing" of darkness and bondage and death on the part of all those who "lean" upon it [*Proverbs 3:5; Galatians 6:7-8*]!"....

"authorize" - to give authority or official power to; empower;

....*"Many will say to Me on that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in Your name and driven out demons in Your name and done many mighty works in Your name? And then I will say to them openly [publicly], I never knew [authorized] you; depart from Me, you who act wickedly [disregarding My commands]".... Matthew 7:22-23 The Amplified Translation*

[1010]*"For one to effectually work the works of the Kingdom [true service], they must be "dealt with" through and through"....*

[1011]*"How can My children be in the "place of abiding" if they continually put aside "any" of the tasks that I have given them to do. It is only as one both seeks and practices an "active" obedience, moment to moment - striving in and by My Spirit to "act" on that which is being revealed to them that one will truly enter in.*

The first step that each one of My children must take in this hour in order to come to [*come back to*] the place of abiding is to set themselves before Me that I might "refresh" their vision, and "remind" them of any tasks that they have left undone - due to a spirit of procrastination. If one of My children is truly serious about breaking through any hindrances that have delayed their "entrance" into the place of abiding, then surely a "fast" of some degree would be in order.

Always remember, that it is only fear [*sin*] that keeps any one of My children out of the secret place of My Presence, and yet it is ONLY in this secret place of My Presence [*the "inner chamber"*] that the "ground" for these fears can be removed [*1 John 4:18*].

From these things, one can see clearly the "deceptive schemes" of the Evil One to keep every one of My children out of the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ. For it is from this position of abiding in the "fullness" of one's salvation [*Covenant*] that My unlimited Power shall be poured forth in this final hour to both devastate Satan and his forces, and set the captives free!"....

[1012]*"The "forces of unbelief" are not greater than the force of Love [power of Love]! It is only the "impure vessel" that "allows" the strongholds of Satan to remain standing [even] in their presence. For if the "fullness" of My power is released through one of My "sent ones" then it is certain that something must "give", and it is also certain that no matter how "great" a manifestation of death and darkness one of My "chosen ones" is confronted with it can, in no way, remain standing as they abide in the place of "ascension [the fullness of their authority in Christ]"....*

....*"In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can*

remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

[1013]"Trouble" is always the result of an act of sin *[unrighteousness]*; deliverance or salvation from trouble always comes through an act or acts of righteousness *[obedience and faith]"....*

...."they drew near to the gates of death. THEN they cried out to the LORD in their trouble; He saved them out of their distresses. He sent His word and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions"..... Psalms 107:18b-20 NASB

...."Their soul melted away in [their] misery. They reeled and staggered like a drunken man, and were at their wits' end. THEN they cried to the LORD in their trouble, And He brought them out of their distresses. He caused the storm to be still, So that the waves of the sea were hushed. Then they were glad because they were quiet, so He guided them to their desired haven [destination - destiny]".... Psalms 107:26-30 NASB

[1014]"To the degree that one fellowships and communes with Me *[in the "inner chamber"]*, it is to that degree that they are in "one accord" with the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart"....

[1015]" It is "self-confidence", or confidence in the self-life, that causes My children to be "presumptuous" in the carrying out of My Will. It is that same self-confidence - or lack of confidence in My Word - that holds My children back from walking in the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ.

Self-confidence, or "lack of" the same, while one has not placed their full dependence upon My Word, is in no way, a positive thing; for it is still a product of the self-life and has its root in fear and pride. It is as My children come into that place of a full dependence upon My Word - refusing to be "moved" by anything that can be perceived through their five physical senses - that they will rise above all the "temporal schemes" of the Evil One, into the secret place of My Presence, wherein they shall experience a "working *[ongoing]* revelation" of the fact that in that place of "abiding" in faith, love and obedience, the Evil One cannot "touch" them *[influence their heart away from My Will]!"....*

...."We know [absolutely] that anyone born of God does not [deliberately and knowingly] practice committing sin, but the One Who was begotten of God carefully watches over and protects him [Christ's divine presence within him preserves him against the evil], and the wicked one does not lay hold [get a grip] on him or touch [him]".... 1 John 5:18 The Amplified Translation

[1016]" Regardless of the "task" I give *[command]* there is always a "commensurate" power *[anointing]* to carry it out!"....

[1017]" The "flesh" *[self-life]* is always in "perfect enmity" toward My Will"....

"enmity" - a feeling or condition of hostility; hatred; ill will; animosity;

....*"But I say, walk and live [habitually] in the [Holy] Spirit [responsive to and controlled and guided by the Spirit]; then you will certainly not gratify the cravings and desires of the flesh (of human nature without God). For the desires of the flesh are opposed to the [Holy] Spirit, and the [desires of the] Spirit are opposed to the flesh (godless human nature); for these are antagonistic to each other [continually withstanding and in conflict with each other], so that you are not free but are prevented from doing what you desire to do".... Galatians 5:16-17 The Amplified Translation*

[1018]" To the degree that one of My children retains fear and unbelief *[and, thus, retains a dependence upon "self"]* it is to that degree that the manifestation of My true Character *[Person]* through them is "defective" *[a misrepresentation]*. In this final hour, each one of My children must open their hearts wide to receive a revelation of My "absoluteness" - an absoluteness that pertains to all matters *[both spiritual and physical]* otherwise they will be found lacking in their "service" to Me, and the "direct result" or product of this lack in My "ministers" shall be the failure of those who "sit under" them to receive a revelation of the "fullness" of their precious inheritance in Christ"....

[1019]"Satan always "attempts" to get My "chosen ones" to quit before they even start to walk in the "fullness" of the ministry *[Kingdom-position]* that I have blessed them with. In these days, all those who have been faithful and obedient to "hold fast the vision" *[a revelation of My Will for their life and ministry]* shall surely enter into all that I have called them to - and great shall be their reward!"....

[1020]" All fear is "unreal" where My Word *[Will]* is concerned *[allowed entrance]*"....

....*"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love [faith and obedience] turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a The Amplified Translation*

[1021]"It is I, the Lord your God, who controls the "fullness of time" in any given situation and thus, it is an absolute dependence on My Word *[through the exercising of a "perfect obedience"]* that brings one to the threshold of the "fulness of time" - having been perfectly prepared to then enter in.

My children must not "second-guess" My timing - for I alone am the "All-Knowing" One, and truly I say to you, I have everything covered. That is, I have taken all things into a "consideration" that will cause the "greatest eternal benefit" of all those who belong to Me to come to pass"....

[1022]"There are times when one of My children is called to "walk in love" that it will look, both to them and to the one[s] they are ministering to, as if their actions seem unkind or unduly harsh - but, in reality, they are walking in an "absolute love" *[perfect obedience]* before Me. If

the one being loved "chooses" to become offended, it is because they are "viewing" through carnal eyes and, if the one called to minister [*speak*] the truth in love "allows" themselves to become "uncertain" of the "source" of their words and actions, then that, too, is a result of viewing through carnal eyes - due to the fear of man"....

....*"For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB*

[1023]" When one of My children "chooses" to "make a provision for the flesh" [*Romans 13:14*], the choice that they make can never be "beneficial" - only "detrimental" - to the process of sanctification"....

[1024]" The reason that many of My children are "trapped" by Satan into remaining apart from the perfect fellowship with Me that I desire with them in the "inner chamber" is that *they* [*in their disobedience and sinfulness*] keep their conscience in a "state of defilement" and, thus, "unconsciously" [*although they should be conscious of it!*] they continue to "drift" further and further from My Presence"....

....*"Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB*

....*"Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence before God; and whatever we ask we receive from Him, because we keep His commandments and do the things that are pleasing in His sight".... 1 John 3:21-22 NASB*

[1025]"As My children lay down their "entire" lives before Me THEN they shall become the perfect expression of My Mind, My Will and My Emotions. For as they "abide" in My Word and My Word abides in them, they need have no fear of a "soulish reaction" - regardless of what Satan attempts to bring against them"....

[1026]"If any of My children do not have an "assurance" in their heart what My Will is, then how could they ever "discern" [*know*] whether or not they are being used [*held captive*] by Satan or not [*2 Timothy 2:26*]?"....

[1027]"To the degree that one of My children "allow" the flesh to have dominion, it is to that degree that they are apart from My Will [*My best*]?"....

[1028]"It is not only a matter of being in the place of abiding in order to "receive" My blessings; it is necessary for My children to remain in that place that they might fully "appreciate" and handle properly the blessings - according to the fullness of My purpose [*Genesis 12:1-3*]?"....

[1029]"It is only when one has "sin" actively working in their lives that they "take offense" at a wrong [*real or imagined*] done to them"....

.... "Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation

[1030] "If My children will continually lay aside "every" encumbrance, then "sin" will not be able to "entangle" them, and thus they shall run, with endurance [divine empowerment], the race that is set before them"....

.... "let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance (unnecessary weight) and that sin which so readily (deftly and cleverly) clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]. He, for the joy [of obtaining the prize] that was set before Him, endured the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God [Ps. 110:1]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation

[1031] "To "regard reproof" [instruction] is to both receive it and to "act" [obey] in accordance with it"....

.... "So also faith, if it does not have works [deeds and actions of obedience to back it up], by itself is destitute of power [inoperative, dead]".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation

.... "He [the Father] disciplines us for our certain good, that we may become sharers in His own holiness. For the time being no discipline brings joy, but seems grievous and painful; but afterwards it yields a peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it [a harvest of fruit which consists in righteousness - in conformity to God's will in purpose, thought, and action, resulting in right living and right standing with God]".... Hebrews 12:10b-11 The Amplified Translation

[1032] "I am the "Author" of words, for "I am" the Word! Therefore, am I not worthy to be the "judge" of all that is spoken?"....

.... "But I tell you that every careless word that people speak, they shall give an accounting for it in the day of judgment. For by your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned".... Matthew 12:36-37 NASB

[1033] "It is to the degree that one "allows barriers" to be raised up in their relationship with Me that they "allow" barriers to be raised up between themselves and others in the Body of Christ"....

[1034] "Cancer [a "spirit of infirmity"] is a "form" of demon possession!"....

[1035] "There is a "distinct" difference between "patience" [obedient waiting] and "passivity";

for patience is rooted and grounded in love, and passivity is rooted and grounded in fear [2 Timothy 1:7]"....

[1036]"The "striving and the "pursuit" of knowledge and wisdom apart from the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation is rooted and grounded in a rebellious attitude of the heart, which seeks to exalt itself above My Throne [Will] [Isaiah 14:12-15]"....

[1037]"My children should never be preparing for the "worst", but for the "best"!....

[1038]"The true "source" of all things [both righteous and unrighteous] is about to become evident in the midst of My people"....

...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be] revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

...."So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, "so that it will leave them neither root nor branch".... Malachi 3:18-4:1 NASB

[1039]"All" unforgiveness has its root in one "taking offense" at something done or not done to them [real or imagined]"....

[1040]"The reason why so many of My children "stumble" into a "false revelation" [mental ascension] concerning marriage and divorce in the Scriptures is because of the "hardness" of their own hearts!"....

...."They said to Him [Jesus], Why then did Moses command [us] to give a certificate of divorce and thus to dismiss and repudiate a wife? [Deut. 24:1-4.] He said to them, Because of the hardness (stubbornness and perversity) of your hearts Moses permitted you to dismiss and repudiate and divorce your wives; but from the beginning it has not been so [ordained]. Matthew 19:7-8 The Amplified Translation

[1041]"For My children - My "called out ones" - to develop a close relationship with Me, there needs to be an "initial" separation from all "carnal" [emotional] attachments; for unless My children have put aside "all" of their "idols" [soul ties], they will never come into the spiritual "positioning" [ascension - abiding] that will empower and enable them to minister the truth in

love to all who have crossed - and who will cross - their path"....

....*"He who loves [and takes more pleasure in] father or mother more than [in] Me is not worthy of Me; and he who loves [and takes more pleasure in] son or daughter more than [in] Me is not worthy of Me; And he who does not take up his cross and follow Me [cleave steadfastly to Me, conforming wholly to My example in living and, if need be, in dying also] is not worthy of Me. Whoever finds [seeks] his [lower] life will lose it [the higher life], and whoever loses his [lower] life on My account will find it [the higher life]".... Matthew 10:37-39 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Jesus said, 'Truly I say to you, there is no one who has left house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or farms, for My sake and for the gospel's sake, but that he will receive a hundred times as much now in the present age, houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and farms, along with persecutions; and in the age to come, eternal life. But many who are first will be last, and the last, first'.... Mark 10:29-31 NASB*

[1042]*"If one of My children fears whether or not they "appear" successful in the eyes of flesh and blood, then it is due directly to a lack of "assurance" of who they are in Christ. It also points to the fact that part of their heart is being "held back"; and to the degree that this is so, it is to that degree that they seek the praises and approval of man more than the praise and the approval that issues forth from on high - as they continually "seek" to walk in a "perfect obedience" [Galatians 1:10]"....*

[1043]*"If My children are truly trusting Me and depending upon Me for their "finances" then they will obey the instructions I give to them - regardless of what it "looks like" or "feels like". For sometimes an instruction that looks like it is "fleshly" is of Me, and sometimes that which looks like it is of Me, is fleshly. Truly I say to you, only those whose hearts are "wholly given" to Me shall be able to discern between the two in this most critical hour!"....*

[1044]*"If My children refuse to come to, and remain in, the place of "abiding", THEN their "zealousness" for My works will always have its source in a "knowledge and inspiration" [motivation] that is not of Me"....*

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[1045]*" If those of My children who have been blessed to a great degree financially do not continue on in obedience to My Word [Will], and hearken to the voice of My Spirit when I call upon them to "give" in the areas where I desire My "true Body" to be established, then they are little more than "Satanic reservoirs"; and, in their "prolonged" disobedience and sinfulness, they shall "allow" the Evil One to "dissipate" their prosperity.*

But if they will obey, then truly I say to you, not only will they continually "prosper to a greater degree", but also, Satan will not be able to "touch " anything that belongs to them [*1 John*

5:18]. For no weapon that is formed *[against them]* shall ever prosper against all those who walk in a perfect obedience *[Isaiah 54:17]!*"....

[1046]"As many of My children go forth to preach the Gospel, their fear of what the "world" thinks of them "overrides" the anointing that abides within them and, thus, renders them incapable of leading those, both in the church and in the world, into a "true" repentance from their sinful ways - a true repentance that would allow each repentant one to experience the "fullness" of their salvation, in Christ.

For if, in their heart, one places the world and its opinions above the establishment of My Kingdom - without any regard whatsoever for anything other than My "opinion" *[Will]* and the power of My Spirit, then surely they will be as "fools" in the eyes of the "children of darkness". For it is only a "true" love that shall overcome the evil and the darkness in men's hearts in this last hour"....

[1047]"Good works" are of the "flesh" *[rooted and grounded in the fallen nature]*. Obedience is of the Holy Spirit *[rooted and grounded in Love]*.

[1048]"There is no need for My children to stand around and "discuss" why a certain work "fell short" of the goal. It is because that work, and all those involved in it, did not remain wholly consecrated and sanctified unto Me, for truly I say to you, true love *[perfect obedience]* "never" fails!"....

[1049]""Double-mindedness" *[or a half doubt and half "belief" in My Word]*, always "gravitates" toward an "absolute" darkness. It is only a heart that seeks to be "fully enlightened" *[to abide in divine wisdom]* that can continually avoid the snares of the Evil One"....

[1050]"All of My children must come to the "full realization" that I NEVER "misunderstand" them - or their needs"....

[1051]"If My children allow themselves to put "financial" needs above faith in My Word, then there will surely come a time when they will base their "choice" of when and who they "minister" to, upon their "idea" of a financial need - and, thus, they will depart from a perfect obedience into the "snare" of the Evil One.

Always remember, that with every command I give, not only is there a "commensurate" power to fulfill the task in a perfect obedience, but there shall always be a superabundance of financial resources. The biggest "problem" My obedient ones shall face in this hour concerning finances will be where to "place" *[give-distribute]* the superabundance that they have been blessed with - to "establish" My true *[Glorious]* Church"....

...."Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:18 NASB

.... "But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB

[1052] "Many of My children have failed to "make the connection" between their own perfect obedience and the superabundance of finances I desire them to have - as they carry out their ministry in the earth. And, because of this, they get caught up in a "passive waiting" for Me to do something on their behalf, apart from their walking uprightly before Me.

All those who have truly humbled themselves before Me know that if there "seems" to be any kind of "lack" it relates directly back to one thing and that is: they are in some way "entangled" in sin! For those who dwell in the place of abiding "always" know the difference between "My time" for the finances to come through, and "allowing" the Evil One to set up "hindrances" and strongholds where the finances that are rightfully theirs are concerned"....

[1053] "Truly I say to you, I am a "consuming fire", and all those of My children who forsake all to follow after a perfect obedience shall be "ablaze" with the flames of My Glory in this final hour. And, as I send them forth into the midst of the congregations of My people, ALL sinfulness and rebellion shall be both exposed and "thoroughly" consumed, and the fear *[reverence]* of Almighty God shall become prevalent throughout the land!"....

[1054] "All those who sow material blessings into the ministry of those who sow an abundance of spiritual blessings in the hearts of My people are "equally valuable" to the establishment of My "true" Church. Indeed, each one of My children has their part to play in the establishment of My "spotless and unblemished" Church. For perfect obedience is perfect obedience, and there are no tasks or works which can be judged greater or lesser when one "complies" to that which is their "portion" in Christ - through a perfect obedience"....

[1055] "As My children go forth into this "final conflict" they can be "radical" *[extreme]* in the carrying out of My Will against all the forces of evil - without "touching down" into carnality. For never has mankind experienced My Presence in the way they are about to experience My Presence and, because of this, the "power of Love" shall shake the "prideful and arrogant" foundations that are the result of believing the lies of the Evil One, and all those who desire to be delivered from the bondages of "human *[soulish]* love" shall be delivered through the "reception" of a most glorious revelation of true *[divine]* Love"....

[1056] "The only knowledge that My children "need" to have in this last hour is a knowledge *[revelation]* of My Will for their lives. For the seeking after any other "knowledge" apart from this *[the mind of the flesh and the darkened wisdom of the world]*, surely betrays a desire in them to live for themselves - and to be esteemed in the sight of man!"....

[1057] "Any one of My children that have been walking in an "imperfect" service - up until this time - are fostering *[nourishing]* a growing restlessness deep in their "innermost" being and, in that place, a deep dissatisfaction is "overrunning" the "plans" that they have held to. Continue

on in fervent prayer for all of these ones that they might experience the "freedom" [*perfect liberty*] to do only My Will"....

[1058]"Nothing less than "perfect obedience" should be acceptable to those who are called to a position of leadership in My Church in this last hour!"....

"perfect obedience" - the seeking after and gaining a revelation of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfillment from beginning to end [*regardless of how long that may take*] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit, alone.

[1059]"There is no "comprehensible" limit to that which I can do through one of My children whose spirit man is kept in an absolute dominance over their soul and body!"....

[1060]"Always remember, that "true belief" [*believing*] can NEVER be separated from perfect obedience"....

[1061]"Where I am sending you is no place for the "weak-hearted"!"....

[1062]"To the degree that one believes there is no such thing as a "personal" Satan, it is to that degree that they "feel" there is no necessity of a close and "personal" relationship with Me - even if one believes I do exist"....

[1063]"There is a "growing resentment" amongst many of My children against all those who strive for the "perfection" in Christ I desire for each one of My children to walk in. Fear not! And do not "allow" yourself to be dismayed by the unbelieving words of those of My children who have made themselves "enemies of the Cross". Only keep your eyes "fixed" upon My Word [*Will*] in order that you might expose "all" the darkness and the lies which you are confronted with"....

....*"For many walk, of whom I often told you, and now tell you even weeping, [that they are] enemies of the cross of Christ, whose end is destruction, whose god is [their] appetite, and [whose] glory is in their shame, who set their minds on earthly things".... Philippians 3:18-19 NASB*

[1064]"One can never produce "eternal results" through fleshly actions. For indeed, "all" fleshly action is a direct product of a "wisdom" that is based in a discernment of only that which exists in the physical realm"....

....*"for we walk by faith, not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

....*"we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[1065]" In this last hour, it shall be seen that all words and actions are either righteous or unrighteous. For "good and bad", "moral and immoral", have no true definition apart from My Word and My Wisdom. Therefore, it is only as one inclines their heart fully towards the carrying out of My Will that they will have the "assurance" in their heart that their actions and words are "good or bad", "moral or immoral", righteous or unrighteous"....

[1066]"There is a direct relationship between the cleansing from a sin-consciousness and a "self-consciousness". As My children put themselves in a position to be "saturated" with My Word, they shall be cleansed from all consciousness of sin and all sin-consciousness - and, thus, a "God-consciousness" [*righteousness-consciousness*] will continually override any self - consciousness"....

[1067]"Which one of the revelations that I have blessed you with would you exchange for all the money [*mammon*] in the world?"....

....*"Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB*

[1068]"If My children do not guard their heart with ALL diligence then they shall leave themselves open to taking a "righteous blessing" [*a blessing that has come to them as a result of their righteousness {obedience}*] and, through an unrighteous action [*setting their heart on the increase - Psalm 62:10b*], set it as an "idol" in their lives"....

[1069]"To "love one another" means to continually seek My "best" for the one being loved - through a perfect obedience"....

[1070]"For two of My children to truly be in "one accord" - that is, in perfect agreement concerning any aspect of My Will - they must "both" have received a revelation from Me. I have made no provision for any sort of "unity" or "one accord" between My children based upon an agreement with the words one speaks or the actions one carries out - apart from a "revealed knowledge" [*which is ALWAYS the result of a close and intimate fellowship with Me*].

Many of My children still practice an "adherence" to the words and actions [*righteous and unrighteous*] of My "leaders" without ever having put themselves in the position to gain an "assurance" in their heart that that which they are adhering to is in "perfect accord" with My Will and, thus, when a time of "crisis" comes, they will always turn and "blame" [*accuse*] those that they "ignorantly" followed, for their "troubles" - troubles that are a direct result of their own failure to "abide" in My Word [*Will*].

Every one of My "true" delegated authorities shall always have as one of the chief marks [*characteristics*] of their ministry, a strong and continual "exhortation" to all those who cross

their path, to draw near to, and abide in My Word. And truly I say to you, to the degree a "delegated" authority departs from this practice, it is to that degree that they themselves have drifted apart from the close and intimate fellowship with Me that alone can keep them from being "used" by the Evil One to "mislead" My people to some degree"....

....*"Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a concurring "revelation" of the Father's Will]".... Amos 3:3 KJV*

"concur" - to agree; be of the same mind [*in this case the Mind of Christ*]; be in one accord;

....*"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity!".... Psalms 133:1 NASB*

[1071]*"What many of My children have yet to realize fully is that I hold them "accountable" for all of their "unconscious" motivations. For is it not written that I "weigh the thoughts and intentions of the heart"? It is only as My children seek to abide in My Word that their mind shall be renewed to a constant degree, wherein they will be able to "discern" any motivation which has departed from a "perfect love"....*

....*"But the LORD said to Samuel, 'Do not look at his appearance or at the height of his stature, because I have rejected him; for God sees not as man sees, for man looks at the outward appearance, but the LORD looks at the heart'.... 1 Samuel 16:7 NASB*

[1072]*"There are many of My children who have settled themselves squarely into a place of "comfort" - that is, they have sought a place wherein their "warfare" is not "too hard" and where they "deem" the "loss of the benefits" of perfect obedience as not being "too costly" to their "present" well-being. But truly I say to you, if a deep and thorough repentance is not forthcoming, THEN the attacks that the Evil One has planned for them shall lay them to waste, and all of the "security" that they thought would hold them in good stead shall be as "ashes" in the wind!"....*

[1073]*"The best defense against the Enemy is a perfect "offensive" - a perfect offensive that is the spontaneous fruit of obedience to My Word and the still, small voice of My Spirit, in any given moment.*

"offensive" - an aggressive movement or attack [*in this case, in the power and Love of the Holy Spirit*];

....*"Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB*

....*"So be subject to God. Resist the devil [stand firm against him], and he will flee from you".... James 4:7 The Amplified Translation....*

[1074]"There is no way for My children to measure their spiritual growth except for a continued walking in perfect obedience"....

[1075]" Many of My children are constantly looking for a "new challenge" without realizing that I challenge them - by My Word and My Spirit - to a perfect obedience [*deeper and stronger faith and love*] every moment of every day"....

[1076]" If you will judge yourself in light of the "law of love" THEN you will be slow to criticize and judge "unrighteously" all those who are used by Satan to persecute you, and quick to obey My Word and the voice of My Spirit - in order to "effect" a thorough repentance in those who have sinned against you"....

....*"Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you".... Matthew 5:44 NASB*

[1077]"It is a basic fundamental of "human" nature [*the flesh*] to continually exalt itself above another. It is only the godly character of a pure and gentle [*sensitive*] spirit that seeks at ALL times to humble itself first before Me - and, as a product of this, seeks to exercise a "perfect love" [*perfect obedience*] on the behalf of all those who "cross their path"....

[1078]" "Spiritual pride" [*self-righteousness*] is a far greater force, and has greater "effect" than a natural or "worldly" pride. The spiritual pride I speak of can only be found in one who has been "born-again". If one of My children fails to enter in by the narrow gate THEN they "allow" themselves to be guided and influenced by the forces of darkness. Because of these things, they remain in a place wherein "self" is still on the throne of their heart - and, thus, they are "devoid" of any true spiritual knowledge [*revelation*], and their motivations and goals are not of Me, and the "kingdom" [*ministry*] they seek to establish is one wherein they themselves are exalted.

I do not say that these ones are "conscious" of their folly [*although they should be*]; indeed, they have "allowed" themselves to be deluded - and, thus, they can do nothing other than abuse the "authority" they have been given as a child of Mine; for they do not seek to establish "My" Kingdom in Love and Righteousness [*perfect integrity*], but rather they seek to establish themselves in a position wherein they are continually esteemed by flesh and blood - without any "true" regard for the Truth.

Truly I say to you, these "unholy ones", these sons and daughters of disobedience, are a short time from stepping out [*in their rebellion*] beyond the "covenants of promise" that continually protect all those who truly love Me - those who are always seeking to exercise faith and walk in love at all cost to themselves. And though it grieves My heart [*My Spirit*] to see any of My children turn their back on My Word [*Will*], nevertheless, the "fullness of time" has arrived for the "absoluteness" of My Judgement upon My house to be manifested [*1 Peter 4:17*].

For as I look upon many of the congregations of My people I see much fear and much sin and, thus, much evidence of the deadly effects of the "law of sin and death"! Indeed, unless My leaders are "abiding" in Christ, then there is NO way for them to "supercede" the "curse of

disobedience" *[the law of sin and death]* *[Deuteronomy 28:15-68; Romans 8:1-2]*, and now you shall begin to see clearly, those in My Church who have truly loved Me and those who have not!

For Satan and his forces shall begin to "claw" and "maul" all those who have "wandered" out into his territory *[the world]* and aligned themselves with his lies - through their own pride and rebellion! But all those who have revered Me, and esteemed My Name above every other name, I will begin to exalt *[give them a platform]* in the sight of the nations, and they will rise up on wings of eagles in great power and glory and, because of these things, vast numbers shall both see and experience the reality of My Kingdom in this hour"....

[1079]"One's love is both tested and refined continually as they place themselves in the "crucible" of perfect intercession *[continued obedience and prayer on the behalf of another]*"....

[1080]"If one attempts to "weigh" the carrying out of My Will, and that which is "offered" by the world *[mammon]*, apart from the place of abiding, there will be little resistance to the "pleasures" the world has to offer and a great deal of resistance to obeying My Will for their lives"....

[1081]"When I call My children to "calculate the cost", the cost they are calculating is the choice between abundant life and the death and darkness which comes from "any" alignment with the Evil One and his lies. If one truly seeks to "calculate the cost" then they shall not be long in coming to a clear revelation that My Will, at anytime, is the best course for them.

When one of My children continually calculates the cost *[and, thus, continually chooses life over death]* then in due time their "struggle" will lessen and they shall no longer make any provision for the flesh. The call to "calculate the cost" was never meant by Me to be a "hard thing", but rather it is a "necessary point in time" where My children must choose their "allegiance" *[Luke 14:25-33]*. For it is in this choosing that they fix themselves "wholly" upon the thing which they have chosen, and if they have chosen My Provision then it is certain that they shall continue on from faith to faith and glory to glory, to fulfill the ministry that I have called them to"....

[1082]" Everything that is "not profitable" for My children will eventually become both harmful and detrimental to their carrying out of My Will. Therefore one should never "allow" the "wearing-down tactics" of the Enemy any beginning at all. For it is only in this way that My children can constantly remain in the place where the Evil One "touches them not". And, not only as a "defensive" manoeuver, but also from this place they can carry out the "offensive" schemes and plans I have for them to carry out against the kingdom of darkness"....

[1083]"If a "blessing" is obtained through the devices of a "spirit of fear" then the one who exercised fear in order to obtain that which they desired, will remain in bondage to fear as they seek to "cling" to that which they have obtained through the "impure" motives of the "flesh". On the other hand, as one exercises faith in My perfect Will *[Word]* to meet their "every" need and desire, not only, through a steadfast faith, will they obtain the "true blessing", but as they

continue on in love, they will remain in the position wherein nothing can steal that blessing away from them"....

[1084]" How few realize that the "bearing of the cross", [*that is, obedience unto death - the laying down of one's self-life*] is the path that leads continually to a "perfect fulfilment" [*satisfaction*]. Many still seek "fulfilment" through the "pleasures of sin" - that is, "any" action that is the product of an exercising of faith [*trust*] in one's own ability instead of the exercising of faith in [*and, thus, a "full dependence" upon*] the Father's Word [*Will*] [*Romans 14:23b*]. It is foolishness to the "world" when they hear talk of a fulfilment that can be had apart from "self-gratification" - a gratification that is the product of one holding fast to the "lower life" [*old nature*].

But truly I say to you, those who lay down the self-life and forsake "all" in this hour to follow Me, shall - in their fellowship with My "sufferings" - experience the "fullness" of resurrection life and ascension life [*the fullness of My authority*]. And, thus, they shall experience a "perfect fulfilment" in all things, a glorious fulfilment - a fulfilment experienced only by those who truly love [*obey*] Me [*John 14:15*].

....*"Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they shall be satisfied"....*
Matthew 5:6 NASB

....*"For we who live are constantly being delivered over to death for Jesus' sake, so that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our mortal flesh. So death works in us, but life in you"....*
2 Corinthians 4:11-12 NASB"....

[1085]"To the degree that one turns their eyes inward "upon themselves" as they are called to intercession for My people, it is to that degree that they are not able to see that the "struggle" is not theirs [*because their heart has already been "established" in My Will*] but rather, their "struggle" is on the behalf of one who does not yet have a revelation of My Word in the area in which they are in bondage"....

....*"Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [which is the law of Love]".... Galatians 6:2 NASB*

[1086]"Many times, the things that appear so "strong" and "organized" are, in reality, not so, while the things which appear weak and foolish bear the mark of My eternal strength!"....

....*"For the word of the cross is foolishness to those who are perishing, but to us who are being saved it is the power of God".... 1 Corinthians 1:18 NASB*

[1087]"The flesh is always seeking to "quell" the "perfect urgings" [*divine impulses*] that rise up out of the spirit [*inner*] man on a continual basis"....

[1088]"To the degree that one of My children takes a "preconceived notion", it is to that

degree that they fall short of a "perfect obedience". The very reason that it is called a preconceived notion is because it is a product of the old nature [*the flesh*] and, in reality, is a thought "taken" [*believed in*] before a "revelation" is received in the spirit man through the Holy Spirit. This is precisely why one will always fall short of a perfect obedience unless their spirit man is continually kept in a position of dominance over the soul and the body"....

[1089]"There are "born-again" and not born-again people in the midst of many congregations and the ones who are born-again are so conformed to the ways of the world that they are not even able to discern that there are "unbelievers" in their midst, and indeed, many times their actions are "less godly" than those whose whole "ministry" is built upon a "fleshly morality".

Even those of My children who pride themselves in the "spirituality" of their "denominations" have yet to forsake all of their conformity to the world and it is this very thing that Satan uses to keep them "down" and out of My perfect Will. And it is also this conformity to the world and its ways which has kept them from coming anywhere near the revelation they need of My plans and purposes in this last hour, beginning with the advent of the "last wave" of My holy apostles and prophets.

It is time to turn the "world" upside down - beginning first with the worldliness that many of My children cling to in their futile attempt to serve Me. The true service I require begins with a heart "wholly" given to Me - the direct result of this being the "constant communion" I require of each one of My children. For it is this "holy communion" that keeps My Word first and foremost in their lives - and, thus, all of their actions and decisions are THEN rooted and grounded in love, and a "revelation" of My Will.

Truly I say to you, with each passing day you will see the gap widening between those of My children who are wholly given to Me and those of My children who have "allowed" themselves to be deluded into believing that ANY part of the "world system" is "beneficial" to the establishing of the church and My Kingdom [*Malachi 3:16-4:3*]. For the "church" that they seek to establish is not the Church I seek to establish, and the Kingdom they seek to establish is not Mine - but their own, in their fervent pursuit of self-glory! For I do not call My children to "conform" to the world [*for its selfish and darkened ways*] in ANY way but, rather, I have called them to receive all that they need "directly" from Me [*My Word and My Spirit*]. Both My Church and My Kingdom must be established by My Power - and My Power alone! This will become VERY evident in these days in the midst of My people.

Many of My children act as though I have not made the provision for them to have "direct access" to My presence and Wisdom [*in the "inner chamber"*]. But truly I say to you, at the disposal of the one who is "wholly given" to Me lies everything that they need to carry out the ministry that I have called them to - in perfect obedience - on a daily basis.

For too long, many of My children have walked first by "sight" and not by faith and, thus, they have set themselves in a very dangerous position in this most critical hour. And, unless they repent with a holy repentance they shall be drawn completely out of My Will - while

continuing to think *[with the assistance of demonic forces]* that they are accomplishing a perfect service to Me. All that is apart from Christ *[the Anointed One and His Anointing]* shall be judged in these days through My great and awesome Power *[holy fire]*, and the "rags of unrighteousness" worn by those who have continued to hold to self-desire, and the pursuit of self-glory, shall become evident to all *[John 5:41-44]!"....*

...."In that day the Branch of the LORD will be beautiful and glorious, and the fruit of the earth will be the pride and the adornment of the survivors of Israel. It will come about that he who is left in Zion and remains in Jerusalem will be called holy - everyone who is recorded for life in Jerusalem. When the Lord has washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion and purged the bloodshed of Jerusalem from her midst, by the spirit of judgment and the spirit of burning, then the LORD will create over the whole area of Mount Zion and over her assemblies a cloud by day, even smoke, and the brightness of a flaming fire by night; for over all the glory will be a canopy. There will be a shelter to give shade from the heat by day, and refuge and protection from the storm and the rain".... Isaiah 4:2-6 NASB

[1090]"To regret is to regress"....

[1091]""Boredom" is a symptom of a hardness of heart towards Me, a hardness of heart caused by a degree of conformity to the world - and the enmity that that conformity produces. For when one of My children conforms to the ways of the world to any degree, it is to that degree that "self" is on the throne of their heart. If one experiences "boredom" then it is certain that they have "wilful disobedience" in their lives"....

...."Therefore I urge you, brethren, by the mercies of God, to present your bodies a living and holy sacrifice, acceptable to God, [which is] your spiritual service of worship. And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect".... Romans 12:1-2 NASB

[1092]"Any "revelation" of authority apart from the Spirit of love is dangerous!"....

[1093]"All natural "expectation" is the product of a "natural" hope. All supernatural *[holy]* expectation is the product of a supernatural hope *[revelation]*"....

...."As it is written, I have made you the father of many nations. [He was appointed our father] in the sight of God in Whom he believed, Who gives life to the dead and speaks of the nonexistent things that [He has foretold and promised] as if they [already] existed. [Gen. 17:5.] [For Abraham, human reason for] hope being gone, hoped in faith that he should become the father of many nations, as he had been promised, So [numberless] shall your descendants be. [Gen. 15:5.] He did not weaken in faith when he considered the [utter] impotence of his own body, which was as good as dead because he was about a hundred years old, or [when he considered] the barrenness of Sarah's [deadened] womb. [Gen. 17:17; 18:11.] No unbelief or distrust made him waver (doubtingly question) concerning the promise

of God, but he grew strong and was empowered by faith as he gave praise and glory to God, Fully satisfied and assured that God was able and mighty to keep His word and to do what He had promised".... Romans 4:17-21 The Amplified Translation

[1094]" All "failure" is the direct result of a departure from the love-walk - for love [*faith - obedience*] NEVER fails!"....

[1095]"The only reason My children "retain" sin in their lives is because of fear and unbelief. Once the root of sin is removed then all ground for fear is removed - and, thus, Satan has nothing with which to work out and establish his schemes against those of My children who truly love Me. It is the "wilful retaining" of sin [*self-desire*] that both exposes, and points out, anything less than an "absolute love" in the heart of any of My children. But as one constantly places My Word before them their heart shall become saturated with My Presence, and as My love is "shed abroad" within them that perfect love shall indeed cast out "all fear" - and the ground thereof"....

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love [faith and obedience] turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a The Amplified Translation

[1096]"The essence of the "spirit of the Cross" is: an absolute dependence upon Me - with NO reliance upon self"....

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[1097]"To the degree that one of My children remains "undisciplined" it is to that degree that their "thinking" [*thought-life*] is apart from My Word [2 Corinthians 10:5]"....

[1098]"The "feelings" that accompany "true Love" are far greater than the "greatest" of "feelings" that the flesh could "conjure" up"....

[1099]"As My faithful ones [*handmaidens and bondservants*] continue to stand in "perfect intercession" [*perfect love and obedience*] in these days for those I have given to them, their steadfast faith and love shall cause those they are interceding for to come to the place wherein they will "receive fully" their deliverance from the bondage of fear and unbelief [*mistrust*] that had kept them apart from Me - and which had hindered their spiritual growth to a great degree in the past [*Galatians 6:2*]"....

[1100]"For the most part many of My children have a very "faulty" definition of sin! Unless each one of My children enter into communion and fellowship with Me then their definition of [*and attitude towards*] sin will have been formed through a "mental ascension" to My Word. It

is only as My children have a revelation of what sin truly is [*Romans 14:23b*], and what it encompasses, that they shall even realize their need of deliverance.

And, it is only as one realizes this need for deliverance that they will put themselves in a position to receive the "fullness" of the power of the Blood to not only continually cleanse them from "all" unrighteousness [*1 John 1:9*], but also to keep their conscience continually void of offense. For it is ONLY in this position of a "clear conscience" that one shall truly come to understand what is meant by perfect obedience - and it is only in this position that one shall continually be empowered to strive unto a perfect obedience in their own life and ministry [*1 John 3:21-23*].

It is always those of My children who are walking in less than a perfect obedience who set the "standards" of "acceptability" in the midst of the congregations, but truly I say to you, it is as each one of My children come before Me with a view to the carrying out of My Will alone that they shall be enabled to bridge the gap between what is "acceptable" and what is "profitable".

For what many of My children deem acceptable in their lives is, in reality, unprofitable [*spiritually*] and, therefore, a great hindrance to the fulfilment of their ministry. These things that I speak of [*that which is profitable and that which is unprofitable*] can only be discerned by My children as they "abide" in My Word. For it is in this place of abiding that the deepest thoughts and intentions of the heart are disclosed and "perfect discernment" is continually given to those who seek only My Will.

For a long time the "standard" for what many of My children deem to be holy and righteous has been set "far too low" - due to a continued contact with the world and its ways. Truly I say to you, an "absolute" standard [*obedience unto the death of the self-life*] has been set in My Throne Room, and unless My children lift up their eyes and enter into the holy place [*the "inner chamber"*], their vision of My plans and purposes shall be at best "blurred", and their idea of what My Divine Requirement [*Luke 10:27*] is shall have been formed with a view to their own self-desire and self-gratification [*works that seek both the praises and approval of men*]. Truly I say to you, if they continue on in this they shall surely set themselves as "enemies of the Cross" [*Philippians 3:18-19*] in this most critical and glorious hour!

As I send forth My holy apostles and prophets in this hour I shall make it clear with every word they speak what I "require" of My people and, thus, the lies and the deceptive schemes of the Evil One shall be exposed - and this shall lead to a great repentance in the midst of the congregations. For ALL those who seek the truth shall be delivered from the darkness that, up until this time, has abounded in the midst of the congregations.

Even though it has "seemed" that darkness has captivated the hearts of the many to a great degree, I shall shine such a great light through My holy ones [*remnant Church*] that there shall be no more places for darkness to hide in their midst, and all those who truly love Me shall repent and come to Me, while all those who choose to "maintain" their self-desire [*self-agenda*]

shall move deeper into darkness and rebellion - as they selfishly pursue their "own" goals"....

[1101]"Being faithful to one's husband or wife means much more than just not having sexual relations with someone else. To the degree that one is "faithful" to Me, it is to that degree that they are "faithful" *[on every front]* to their spouse!"....

[1102]"Love and obedience are inseparable, for it is obedience to My Will *[Word]* that gives Love its "outward manifestation"....

[1103]"Divine faith is a product of Divine love. A desire and a seeking after "self-sufficiency" is the product of a "natural" faith working through a "human" love *[love of self - and its own agenda]*"....

[1104]"Begin to speak My Will *[Word]* to the principalities and powers!"....

[1105]"Any time one of My children "maintains" sin in their life they are under the influence of a "spirit of independence" - which manifests in a non-dependence upon *[and mistrust of]* Me"....

[1106]"To the degree that one is "abiding" *[dwelling]* in Christ, it is to that degree that they are "doing their best"....

[1107]"The first and foremost "task" of any true minister of Mine is to reveal My perfect Will, with a view to the "hearer" instantly integrating *[assimilating]* the "given word" into their own lives - through a simple and pure obedience to it"....

[1108]"When the "flesh" "feels" good it has a tendency, in its fullness *[fatness]* to forget Me - and My Provision - and when the "flesh" feels "uncomfortable" it has a strong tendency *[inclination]* to formulate its own "temporary" *[temporal]* "stop-gap, forsaking My Provision in Christ in order to form its own "salvation" *[deliverance]*.

The true Christian life of absolute faith working through an absolute love *[manifesting in a perfect obedience]* is not found in thoughts and feelings, but deeper than where one can "see or feel" - that is, in the abiding life of My Spirit in the spirit of every child of Mine"....

[1109]"Any confrontation between the "Spirit-possessed" *[Spirit-led]* child of Mine and the demonic forces who have influenced flesh and blood is a "spiritual *transaction* *[that will bear much fruit for the Kingdom]*"....

[1110]"There is no greater love than to do My Will and no greater hatred than to "depart" from My Will *[towards oneself and towards others]*!"....

[1111]"For one to take offense at My perfect Will indicates that the one who has taken offense is - in some way - in "alignment" with the lies of the Evil One"....

[1112]"One cannot depend upon My Word and upon "flesh and blood" at the same time!"....

[1113]" I am a God of "clarity"

[1114]"I am both gathering together and establishing a "congregation [*s*]" of those who are wholly given to Me; and truly I say to you, they shall be prepared to receive the absolute and apostolic word that I have given to you to minister to those whom I have called to lead My people into the fullness of their inheritance"....

[1115]"Did I not say that perfect obedience [*holiness*] is the quickest way home [*the "catching away" of the Church*]? Therefore, from this, one can see clearly that it is only "heart-fellowship" with the world and the "doctrines of man" that can "prolong" one's stay in the earth!"....

[1116]""Manic depression" and demonic oppression are one and the same"....

[1117]"When the Evil One is attempting to "lure" My children apart from any aspect of My Will, he does not always "blatantly" attempt to introduce a thought which will "alert" My child of his schemes. But rather, he - over a period of time - will attempt to introduce subtle thoughts which seem "spiritual", but which have their root and source in the "mind of Satan" [*the mind of the flesh*], and their entrance in the "soul" of man [*mind-will-emotions*]. This is precisely why every one of My children must be diligent in bringing every thought captive to a "perfect obedience" [*a revelation of My Will*] - and, thus, continually cast down any "speculations" and refuse to take any "preconceived notions".

For I communicate with My children, "Spirit to spirit". Always remember this: "all" revelation of My Will [*the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart*] is revealed first in the spirit of a man /woman! Any "thoughts" will always have their source in one of two places: either in the spirit of a man [*woman*] - that "revelation" then surfacing as the "spiritual thought" in the "renewed mind" [*the Mind of Christ*] - or a thought taken through the influence of the Evil One in a "sense-ruled" man/woman, and then surfacing in the mind, the will and the emotions. These latter "thoughts" always being in a perfect enmity to My Will"....

[1118]"Many of My children are still caught up in the "blessing syndrome"! By this I mean that they have set their sights upon continued "blessing" for themselves - and, thus, they not only hinder My ability to bless them but they lessen their "capacity" to be a blessing. For indeed all blessing that I direct toward My children is always given with a view to blessing others, and this blessing of others is directly linked to the "establishment" of My Kingdom.

If any of My children lose sight of the fact that they are called to seek first the establishment of My Kingdom in righteousness, then regardless of how good their intentions and motivations look "outwardly"; and regardless of even how much so- called fruit they "appear" to bear, they will be nowhere near the place that I would have them be!

Truly I say to you, every blessing that I have for My children is set out in a manner which will allow them to bring to all who cross their path those things that will allow them to experience My greatest "eternal benefit". In other words, although many consider themselves a great blessing to the church, they are not even on the same "wavelength" with Me!

In many cases, what may seem to be a simple or "meaningless" instruction is, in reality, the door through which I am enabled to "pour forth" a superabundance of My blessing - and, thus, shall the needs of the people be met and, thus, shall the captives be set free! My children must never "allow" themselves to be caught "mentally ascending" to any aspect of My Will for their lives; for it is through an "absolute faithfulness", even in the smallest details, that I am enabled to show Myself to the greatest degree"....

....*"He who is faithful [diligent] in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

[1119]"Any of the "books" that are written about Me - apart from the Spirit of the Cross [*a perfect obedience*] "abiding" in My children - are being used by the Evil One to divert the eyes of many of My children from the "narrow path"....

....*"Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow (contracted by pressure) and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation*

[1120]"All "true" service is rooted and grounded in love"....

[1121]"If there are any remaining "strongholds" in the lives of any one of My children it is due to some area of disobedience [*through fear/pride*] in their lives. It is only through a perfect obedience that My children shall be enabled to "rise above" the schemes of the Evil One in this hour. For if one wilfully "holds to" any form of disobedience they will be found exercising a "perverse" faith [*fear*] towards [*and, thus, set themselves in agreement with*] the lying schemes of the Evil One"....

[1122]"All that is "critical" [*judgemental - self-exaltive in nature*] issues forth from a heart that is filled with fear and selfishness [*pride*]. This "spirit" manifests itself in the one being held captive by causing that one to continually attempt to exalt itself above all those who cross their path"....

[1123]"I shall use, to a great degree, My holy apostles and prophets, to be vessels of the revelation of My Will to those who truly seek to be free; and the words which I give My apostles and prophets to speak will instantly be confirmed in their hearts [*those who will hear*], and they shall "immediately" know what they must do - in obedience - to turn the tables on the Evil One; and so shall My holy apostles and prophets be sought out throughout the land. And, as

My people begin to incline their hearts wholly towards Me they, themselves, shall be able to discern My Will for their lives - and all of the five-fold ministry shall be "freed up" to both establish the "local churches", and carry out the tasks which I have ordained for them"....

[1124]"The advent of the "last wave" of My holy apostles and prophets shall signal the beginning of the very end!"....

[1125]"Apart from the exercising of an "absolute faith" one can do nothing but hinder the flow of My Power [*Love*] - and, in some way, "underestimate" My unlimited ability to set the captives free"....

[1126]"There is a destruction that is perverse and a destruction that is holy!"....

[1127]"Always remember: honour is not "claimed", honour is "bestowed"!....

[1128]"How quick many of My children are to "allow" money - "consciously or unconsciously - to take them out of the "love walk" they are called to"....

...."those who crave to be rich fall into temptation and a snare and into many foolish [useless, godless] and hurtful desires that plunge men into ruin and destruction and miserable perishing. For the love of money is a root of all evils; it is through this craving that some have been led astray and have wandered from the faith and pierced themselves through with many acute [mental] pangs. But as for you, O man of God, flee from all these things; aim at and pursue righteousness [right standing with God and true goodness], godliness [which is the loving fear of God and being Christlike], faith, love, steadfastness [patience], and gentleness of heart. Fight the good fight of the faith; lay hold of the eternal life to which you were summoned".... 1 Timothy 6:9-12 The Amplified Translation

[1129]"I am calling all those of My children everywhere who have "abused" their position of authority over "women" [*both in the home and in the church*] to an immediate and thorough repentance before Me! My patience has been long and My mercy great, but truly I say to you, My uncompromised Word has gone forth throughout the earth concerning the role of My handmaidens, in ministry and in the family, so clearly, and in such a way, that all those who are truly seeking Me, shall have already had the opportunity to "hear". And so now shall My judgement fall heavily upon "any" who dare in their "rebellious ignorance" to set themselves "above" the "help-meet" which I have provided for them.

I never made the provision for a man to "rule" as some sort of a "tyrant" over a woman but, rather, for them to rule together in the "fullness" of their authority in Christ, over Satan and his evil kingdom [*the present world system*]. How dare any man "assume" that he, in himself, is superior in any way to a woman!? Indeed, all those who continue to "allow" themselves to be influenced by a "spirit of self-exaltation" shall have their folly made evident, and to all those who shall truly repent: they shall receive My "uncompromised" Word, and their minds shall be renewed, enabling them to see and to understand the true relationship they are called to with My

"daughters".

Let it be known that "all" true relationship stems first from a proper relationship with Me, and that apart from "abiding" in this proper relationship [love], disorder and lawlessness will continue to prevail in the lives [both church and family] of all who continue to exalt themselves above My Word [Will]!"....

.... ***"Husbands, love your wives, just as Christ also loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the word, that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless. So husbands ought also to love their own wives as their own bodies. He who loves his own wife loves himself; for no one ever hated his own flesh, but nourishes and cherishes it, just as Christ also [does] the church, because we are members of His body. FOR THIS REASON A MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER AND MOTHER AND SHALL BE JOINED TO HIS WIFE, AND THE TWO SHALL BECOME ONE FLESH. This mystery is great; but I am speaking with reference to Christ and the church. Nevertheless, each individual among you also is to love his own wife even as himself, and the wife must [see to it] that she respects her husband"..... Ephesians 5:25-33 NASB***

[1130]"Unrighteous judgement is influenced by a "critical spirit", and motivated by a self-exaltive spirit - causing a hardness of heart"....

.... *"Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment".... John 7:24*

.... *"Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Pursue peace with all men, and the sanctification without which no one will see the Lord. See to it that no one comes short of the grace of God; that no root of bitterness springing up causes trouble, and by it many be defiled".... Hebrews 12:14-15 NASB*

[1131]"As My anointed "messengers" go forth there are different "degrees" of conviction. The words that bring My children under a "full" conviction are always the spontaneous by-product of a pure heart saturated with My Word and My Spirit"....

[1132]"To be in the perfect place at the perfect time "continually" is the fruit of one "abiding" in a perfect obedience"....

[1133]"Always maintain a soft and tender [sensitive] heart towards Me - for the desire to diligently pursue a perfect obedience always springs forth from a tender heart"....

"perfect obedience" - the seeking after and gaining a revelation of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfillment from beginning to end *[regardless of how long that may take]* in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit, alone.

[1134]"All of My children who seek only to "abide" in My Word/Will shall indeed gain a deep *[and most glorious]* revelation of the precious "Blood" in this hour!....

[1135]"There is a "holy jealousy" that rises up in those who "abide" in My Word *[those who are "continuously filled" with My Spirit]* that always manifests itself in such a way as to "devastate and destroy" the lies of Satan!"....

[1136]"Many of My people continue to live in the bonds of "tradition" and the doctrines of men *[and demons]* - and, thus, they forsake the perfect liberty *[freedom]* and continual illumination *[enlightenment-divine Wisdom]* that is theirs in Christ to overcome in ALL things"....

[1137]"My children must set themselves in a position *[consecration]* to receive a revelation of My "reward system". For truly I say to you, it differs completely from the system of reward that is inherent in the world - and those who "dwell" therein. It is only as My children receive the revelation of "Kingdom-reward" that they will stop striving to attain to a position that seeks to obtain the "power" and the "benefits" that come as a result of seeking the approval and esteem of men - above seeking to walk in a perfect faithfulness towards Me *[My Will]*"....

....*"The [reverent] fear of the Lord is clean, enduring forever; the ordinances of the Lord are true and righteous altogether. More to be desired are they than gold, even than much fine gold; they are sweeter also than honey and drippings from the honeycomb. Moreover, by them is Your servant warned [reminded, illuminated, and instructed]; and in keeping them there is great reward".... Psalms 19:9-11 The Amplified Translation*

....*"The reward of humility and the fear of the LORD are riches, honor and life".... Proverbs 22:4 NASB*

....*"He who receives a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward; and he who receives a righteous man in the name of a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward".... Matthew 10:41 NASB*

[1138]" If the flesh and the world are the "power centers" of sin then to deny oneself, and separation from the world unto Me, shall surely result in their continual "appropriation" of the power of the Cross and power of the Blood - unto a perfect obedience!"....

[1139]"Always remember: you can "coast" down the Mount; but you can never coast up the Mount!"....

[1140]"There is no "need" for one to make "mistakes" if they are "wholly" given to Me!"....

.... "Your eye is the lamp of your body; when your eye [your conscience] is sound and fulfilling its office, your whole body is full of light; but when it is not sound and is not fulfilling its office, your body is full of darkness. Be careful, therefore, that the light that is in you is not darkness. If then your entire body is illuminated, having no part dark, it will be wholly bright [with light], as when a lamp with its bright rays gives you light".... Luke 11:34-36 *The Amplified Translation*

[1141] "A question that each one of My children must ask themselves: "Is Jesus the Lord of the way they "feel" or is Satan the lord of the way they feel?"....

[1142] "Divine healing and Divine health are not a "treatment" but rather a "lifestyle" based solely on obedience to My purpose and plan for one's life - and the continual exercising of an absolute faith in My Word alone for "all" of their needs"....

[1143] "Always remember: from a place of "passivity" one can always be "awakened" as they incline their heart toward Me; but from a place of "presumptuous activity" [*an abiding rebelliousness*] one may not "ever" recover from the "certain onslaught" of the Enemy in this last hour!"....

[1144] "If any of My children "hold part back" - and, thus, "allow" ground for a spirit of poverty and a spirit of lust [*the desire for things apart from My Will*] to pervert their handling of "Kingdom finances" - then they shall have rendered themselves "incapable" of receiving the "fullness" of the financial blessings that I have for them. Through the ground of fear, doubt and unbelief, a "spirit of poverty" will cause one to "hoard" their finances and, in others, that same ground will allow a spirit of lust [*self-gratification*] to overpower them and they shall continually "squander" their "seed" on their own lusts.

It is My Will for each one of My children to be given "wholly" to Me - that is, to trust Me for their sufficiency in "every" aspect of their lives. Truly I say to you, to those who will let go the "reins" of their finances, I shall use them as a "clearing-house" for the establishment and the increase of My Kingdom in the earth. I do not speak to you of "hundreds" of dollars, but "thousands" and "millions" of dollars! For do I, the Lord of Hosts, do things in a small and paltry way, hidden in a corner? The answer is no!

I shall not settle for the wealth that belongs to Me to remain in the hands of the sinner, and, thus, I shall supernaturally cause massive wealth, financial and otherwise, lands and properties, to be "released" into the hands of those of My children who are "wholly given" to Me, and I shall direct them how to use, and where to place, the superabundance of material riches "I" place in their hands.

For too long many of My children have "fought" to preserve the blatant lies of the Evil One, concerning prosperity, financial and otherwise [*through a holding to religious traditions and the "doctrines of men and devils"*]; but truly I say to you, that day is over! Yet there shall be "many" who still do not believe. And, because they have not sought Me, and because they have

forsaken My Word, they shall face financial ruin because of their continual exaltation of the lies of the Evil One "above" My Word.

It is time for the Evil One to be "exposed" in each and every one of the strongholds he has been "allowed" to build in many areas of My church, and I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets, and they shall teach My people the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart, and My "true" Church shall be an amazing sign and wonder to the world for they shall give and give and give and give in the places I would have them give; and in so giving they will both expose and demolish the strong-holds of Satan and vast multitudes shall give their hearts "wholly" to Me"....

...."Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:18 NASB

...."the righteous will be rewarded with prosperity"..... and the wealth of the sinner is stored up for the righteous".... Proverbs 13:21a,22b NASB

...."But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB

[1145]"To the degree that one is "self-centered", it is to that degree that they are "need-centered"....

[1146]"My children must "maintain" the vision of "corporate warfare" - based on the "perfect obedience" of each individual member of the Body"....

[1147]"Perfect obedience is a "full-time" job!"....

[1148]"Many of My children have become "adept" at hearing the "voice" [*lies*] of the Evil One"....

"adept" - highly skilled; proficient;

[1149]"Every obedient word and action causes the force of love to be released in "every" direction [*on all fronts*]"....

[1150]"The time has passed wherein My people can "pick and choose" from the words which "flow" out of TRUE apostolic and prophetic ministry! For to reject one word of the true apostle or prophet [*and, indeed, all those who are wholly given to Me*] is to reject "all" of their words. But the receiving of My words shall surely cause them to "touch" the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart"....

"And Samuel grew, and the Lord was with him, and did let none of his words fall to the

ground. And all Israel from Dan to Beersheba knew that Samuel was established (found to be trustworthy) to be a prophet of the Lord. And the Lord appeared again in Shiloh: for the Lord revealed himself to Samuel in Shiloh by the word of the Lord".... 1 Samuel 3:19-21

...."They rose early in the morning and went out to the wilderness of Tekoa; and when they went out, Jehoshaphat stood and said, 'Listen to me, O Judah and inhabitants of Jerusalem, put your trust in the LORD your God and you will be established. Put your trust in His prophets and succeed".... 2 Chronicles 20:20 NASB

[1151]"Taking heed of circumstances in the "natural" as one's sole and final authority in discerning that which is "real" [*spiritual reality*], and that which is not, is a "fool's trap"....

...."There is a way [which seems] right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

...."we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

...."for we walk by faith, not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

[1152]"Always remember: time is "irrelevant" in the "eternal" work of My Kingdom. The only thing that one need consider as being "relevant" is "abiding" [*dwelling*] in My Word/Will - unto a perfect obedience!"....

[1153]*"All of the answers to the prayers of My children concerning believing Me for "finances" [and the meeting of "specific needs"] are dependent upon a perfect obedience on their behalf. This is in NO WAY a call to "earn" the blessing. It is simply a call to each one of My children to "position" themselves perfectly [both spiritually and physically] in order that they might continually access exactly what is needed from their heavenly account in any given moment and situation.*

...."And my God will liberally supply [fill to the full] your every need according to His riches in glory in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:19 The Amplified Translation

For truly I say to you, all those who have called upon Me from their heart already have obtained their precious inheritance in Christ. It is now simply a matter of accessing the "fullness" of it through the exercising of an absolute faith [*working through a perfect love - and manifesting in a perfect obedience*]. For as they go forth abiding in perfect obedience day to day I shall not be hindered from bestowing upon them a superabundance of wealth and riches [*revelation, finances etc.*] - and all else that pertains to life and godliness in the carrying out of My highest purposes.

...."Now this [I say,] he who sows sparingly will also reap sparingly, and he who sows bountifully will also reap bountifully. Each one [must do] just as he has purposed in his heart,

*not grudgingly or under compulsion, for God loves a cheerful giver. And God is able to make all grace abound to you, so that always having all sufficiency in everything, you may have an abundance for every good deed.... Now **He who supplies seed to the sower and bread for food will supply and multiply your seed for sowing and increase the harvest of your righteousness; you will be enriched in everything for all liberality**".... 2 Corinthians 9:6-11 NASB*

As one continually casts their "bread" upon the water, and as they continue to sow bountifully [*love, truth-revelation, finances etc.*] in accordance with My Word and the voice of My Spirit, they shall reap a great harvest in this season. And in the midst of this time of great blessing I will make My faithful ones great signs and wonders, and all shall begin to see clearly in this hour that apart from a deep desire to "abide" in perfect obedience [*and, thus, doing "nothing" apart from my Word and the unction of my Spirit*] the "cycle of Divine [*Kingdom*] prosperity" [*the supernatural ability to meet the deepest needs of all those who cross one's path*] shall break down.

*...."Cast your bread on the surface of the waters, for you will find it after many days. Divide your portion to seven, or even to eight, **for you do not know what misfortune may occur on the earth.** If the clouds are full, they pour out rain upon the earth; and whether a tree falls toward the south or toward the north, wherever the tree falls, there it lies. He who watches the wind [*physical circumstances*] will not sow and he who looks at the clouds will not reap. Just as you do not know the path of the wind and how bones [*are formed*] in the womb of the pregnant woman, so you do not know the activity of God who makes all things. Sow your seed in the morning and do not be idle in the evening, for you do not know whether morning or evening sowing will succeed, or whether both of them alike will be good".... Ecclesiastes 11:1-6 NASB*

Listen closely! I have such tremendous blessings planned for all those who are faithful to Me in every area of life, that My faithful ones shall see clearly the necessity of ministering first unto Me in prayer and communion [*intimate fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber"*]. First to receive, then to "appreciate", and then to "disperse and scatter" fully the superabundant blessing which they in no way themselves could ever contain, or use properly in their own strength [*wisdom*]. Truly I say to you, I have placed the "Anointing of increase" in the hands [*on the lives*] of those that will "bless", "break" and "distribute" [*Elijah - 1 Kings 17:8-16*].

*...."And He [*Jesus*] directed the people to sit down on the ground; and taking the seven loaves, He gave thanks and broke them, and started giving them to His disciples to serve to them, and they served them to the people. They also had a few small fish; and after He had blessed them, He ordered these to be served as well. And they ate and were satisfied; and they picked up seven large baskets full of what was left over of the broken pieces. About four thousand were [*there;*] and He sent them away".... Mark 8:6-9 NASB*

JESUS:

Soon is the time of My return [*I am coming TO My Church before I come FOR My Church!*], and I have much "work" to do in a short time. Hold fast My beloved ones! Focus

yourselves upon Me *[the Word of God]* that you might not "miss" the abundance that I have planned for you. For I desire each and every one of you to experience the fullness of My blessing each day, and as you diligently carry out My commands, your daily obedience will cause a "snowball effect", and this walking from obedience to obedience shall cause you to rise up to "demolish" the strongholds of the Evil One, and you shall indeed be the "shining light" set in the midst of the former darkness!"....

....*"The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance [to the full, till it overflows]".... John 10:10 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB*

[1154]" It is of the utmost importance for every one of My children to abide in "perfect relationship" with Me. For it is ONLY in this perfect abiding that they shall enable themselves to be empowered *[by My Power]* to overcome the schemes of the Evil One. And, truly I say to you, those who do remain in the place of abiding in the "inner chamber" shall continually devastate the Evil One - and all of his plans and purposes against them shall be brought to nought.

But, sadly *[and unnecessarily - for their "wrong positioning" was the result of their pursuit after "self-glory]* all those of my children who have "aligned" themselves with "Satan's lies", and who have, thus, been used to persecute my bondservants and handmaidens, because of their rebelliousness and unrepentant heart towards me, shall surely perish *[become uncovered and be exposed]!"....*

[1155]"Whatever "has" to happen shall happen!"....

[1156]"Relationships in the "flesh" *[soulish relationships]* amongst my people are "unholy alliances"....

[1157]"If one does not have a "clear" revelation of My Love and approval THEN they shall always, in some way, continue to seek after the "approval of men"!....

[1158]"My children, in any given moment, are either "aligned" *[and, thus, in perfect agreement]* with My Word or the lies of Satan!"....

[1159]"Arrogance *[self-assurance]* is the counterfeit of a "true" *[divine]* Love!"....

[1160]"Every time one of My children takes a step in perfect obedience they are filled and consumed with My Spirit to a greater degree"....

.... *"be filled with the Spirit".... Ephesians 5:18 NASB*

[1161] "Breezes" do not blow people off course unless they are already "leaning" that way"....

[1162] "There is a "rejection" [*persecution*] which is good; not good for the one who rejects, but rather for the one who is rejected [*persecuted*]"....

.... *"Indeed, all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will be persecuted".... 2 Timothy 3:12 NASB*

.... *"Blessed are those who have been persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you and persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. "Rejoice and be glad, for your reward in heaven is great".... Matthew 5:10-12 NASB*

[1163] "There is a godly "division" [*one that suits My highest purposes*] and an ungodly division [*one that aligns itself with the Enemy's purposes*]; there is a godly "unity" [*one that suits My highest purposes*] and an ungodly unity [*one that aligns itself with the Enemy's purposes*]"....

[1164] "What one "believes" is based on what thoughts they "habitually" take"....

[1165] "How many of My children know that their reward "begins" in the earth and never ends?"....

[1166] "Obedience in "finances" is inseparably linked to a heart "wholly given"....

[1167] "Idle" [*non-faith producing*] words are "deadly" words [*words that impart death and darkness*]"....

.... *"Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

.... *"Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21a NASB*

[1168] "My miracle-working Power is only a "true" sign and wonder to those whose hearts are "towards" Me!"....

[1169] "I am looking for a people who stand "ready" to obey!"....

[1170] "To the degree that one speaks the truth in Love, it is to that degree that persecution shall "arise" for the Word's sake. In the measure of intensity that one "ministers" the truth, in the same measure shall the intensity of the persecution be! Rejoice my beloved ones, for it is through this intense pressure and persecution that my glory shall abound!

And indeed, the same intensity of My Presence shall be made manifest in the midst of My people as you go forth in perfect obedience! Surely it is the power of my anointing [*Presence*] that shall break the yoke, setting the captives free and sparking the revival of holiness [*Love*] that shall bring my Church into that pure and spotless and unblemished state that I desire Her to be in"....

"perfect obedience" - the seeking after and gaining a revelation of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfillment from beginning to end [*regardless of how long that may take*] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit, alone.

....*"that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... Ephesians 5:27 NASB*

....*"Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB*

[1171]*"You must diligently "pay the price," [self-denial] My beloved ones, in order that My children might be led into the "fullness" of their precious inheritance in Christ"....*

[1172]*"To the degree that one "abides" in my Word, it is only to that degree that they are "fit" to lead those that I have given them; but as one does abide in Christ, those that I have given them for the purpose of being led into the fullness of their inheritance in Christ, shall surely know "My Voice" through them, and shall fall in behind and follow their lead as they walk in perfect obedience"....*

[1173]*"Many of those who are in "leadership" at this time are walking in "abject" spiritual poverty compared to all that I have for them - if they would only lay down their entire lives to walk in a perfect obedience before Me; and, thus, the doubt and unbelief that Satan has sown into their lives has become "embedded" deep within them and given them "hearts of stone" - devoid of sensitivity to the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart. But truly I say to you, I shall raise up My anointed ones, My holy apostles and prophets, and like a "giant sledgehammer" their words shall shatter the stony places, and every hardened heart that they come upon, as I send them forth [for, indeed, "hardened hearts" do not come to Me therefore I must go to them], shall be "stripped bare", left only to repent and rejoice - or to curse and blaspheme My holy Name to a "greater" degree!"....*

[1174]*"The mind-set: "Let us not do anything that we cannot control" - is the product of an adulterous [idolatrous] heart towards Me. Thus, Satan has been enabled to build strongholds in the hearts who have "allowed" themselves to be held by a "spirit of rebellion", and until a thorough repentance is forthcoming, they shall continue to slip deeper and deeper into darkness, and become more and more entangled in sin.*

But truly I say to you, the time is coming, even now, wherein the weight of sin and the black and heavy darkness that encompasses "My" rebellious ones shall become "too heavy" for them to bear, and many shall cry out to Me, seeking "desperately" for the deliverance that was ALREADY theirs in Christ. And I shall forgive them and restore them to the spirit of meekness and gentleness I require of all those that I have raised up to lead My people, and they shall become a great testimony to the Divine Requirement [Luke 10:27], and they shall turn on Satan and his hosts with a holy vengeance and I shall then use them to destroy the strongholds of "religious tradition" - and so shall the principalities and spirits of iniquity [religious spirits] be driven out before them!

The "line" has been drawn and now is the time for each one of My children to decide which side they shall stand on! Before these things come to pass, I must "formulate" a mighty judgement against all those who have continually "allowed" themselves to be "bound" and "gagged" by religious spirits. These evil spirits of religion - plus the entrance of the spirits of greed and covetousness [and the "ground" they have had to work from in the midst of My people] must be completely devastated, demolished and eliminated!

For indeed, the one great task that immediately confronts "all" of My holy bondservants and handmaidens is to remove "all" of the powers of darkness from the midst of the congregations of My people, and truly I say to you, the fruit and product of this most glorious work is that a holy people shall be raised up - a holy people who will not "flinch" to even the slightest degree as they call themselves the sons and daughters of Almighty God!"....

...."For all who are led by the Spirit of God are sons/daughters of God. For [the Spirit which] you have now received [is] not a spirit of slavery to put you once more in bondage to fear, but you have received the Spirit of adoption [the Spirit producing sonship] in [the bliss of] which we cry, Abba (Father)! Father! The Spirit Himself [thus] testifies together with our own spirit, [assuring us] that we are children of God. And if we are [His] children, then we are [His] heirs also: heirs of God and fellow heirs with Christ [sharing His inheritance with Him]; only we must share His suffering if we are to share His glory. [But what of that?] For I consider that the sufferings of this present time (this present life) are not worth being compared with the glory that is about to be revealed to us and in us and for us and conferred on us! For [even the whole] creation (all nature) waits expectantly and longs earnestly for God's sons/daughters to be made known [waits for the revealing, the disclosing of their sonship]".... Romans 8:14-19 The Amplified Translation

[1175]"Casual conversation" [unwholesome words - Ephesians 4:29] is "sinful" and serves only to "de-elevate" My people. Always remember: casual conversation ultimately produces "casualties"!....

"casual" - negligent; nonchalant;

"unwholesome" - words that do not wholly line up with the Word [Will] of God in meaning and/intent [love - faith];

[1176]"Once one has "received" a command [*special anointing*] to carry out a task, from that "point" forth there can be no doubt as to their capability [*through My great and awesome Power*] to accomplish the task. The only question that is left is: "are they willing" to see it through to its perfect fulfillment [*from the position of a heart wholly given*]?"....

[1177]"Satan is in serious, serious trouble - and it does not get any better for him!"....

....*"And the devil who deceived them was thrown into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are also; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever".... Revelation 20:10 NASB*

[1178]"Many of My children maintain a"spectator-mentality"!....

[1179]"Hatred [*unforgiveness*] and rebellion will always "blind" the eyes of mankind to My miracle-working power, and My great Love for them"....

[1180]"If someone needs to use a "physical tool" to "remember" Me then just how close could that heart be to Me?"....

[1181]" One can never hope or believe for the "complete and full" victory that I have for them if they wilfully retain and "maintain" sin in their lives [*hold part back from Me*]!"....

....*"whatever does not originate and proceed from faith is sin".... Romans 14:23b The Amplified Translation*

[1182]"Satan cannot keep a "good [*pure*] heart" down forever!"....

....*"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God".... Matthew 5:8 NASB*

[1183]"Indeed, there shall be "struggles" and "intense intercession" as I send My children forth to remove from the "world system" that which Satan has stolen from My Church. Each one of these "confrontations" with the powers of darkness have two things in common: first, they are "necessary" and second, they are "worthwhile"!....

....*"But thanks be to God, Who gives us the victory [making us conquerors] through our Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, my beloved brethren, be firm (steadfast), immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord [always being superior, excelling, doing more than enough in the service of the Lord], knowing and being continually aware that your labor [of Love] in the Lord is not futile [it is never wasted or to no purpose]".... 1 Corinthians 15:57-58 The Amplified Translation*

[1184]"Many of My children continue to make "allowances" for a sin-consciousness and, thus, they "limit" their ability to receive the full revelation of their authority in Christ that I desire to

bless them with - and, which is necessary for them to fulfill all that I have called them to do. My children must never settle for less than "seeking" to abide in a "perfect obedience" - for in doing so they shall surely attain to the "heights" that I have called them to and they shall surely fulfill their precious destiny, in Christ"....

"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB

[1185]"As one of My children gives themselves "wholly" [*spirit, soul and body*] as they stand in intercession for others, there will "eventually" come a time when they shall have the opportunity to "take action" in obedience to the voice of My Spirit to bring "blessing" [*divine empowerment*] into the lives of those they "stood in the gap" for"....

[1186]"The reason why many of My children have such little knowledge of the "true" Christian life [*the fullness of their Covenant and inheritance, in Christ*] is because they stand in the place of rebelliousness [*self-desire - and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit*] with their backs turned to My Word [*Will*], and their "hands over their ears" - in order that they might not hear the voice of My Spirit. But truly I say to you, if one shall "turn" and take their "hands" from their ears in this hour they shall indeed come into the fullness of the knowledge [*revelation*] that is necessary for them to both enter into their true "Kingdom-position", and be victorious in every aspect of their lives"....

...."Watch over your heart with all diligence, For from it [flow] the springs of life. Put away from you a deceitful mouth and put devious speech far from you".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

...."But in all these things we overwhelmingly conquer through Him who loved us. For I am convinced that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor things present, nor things to come, nor powers, nor height, nor depth, nor any other created thing, will be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord".... Romans 8:37-39 NASB

[1187]"One's "true" confession will always line up with the realm in which their heart is truly dwelling [*the "world" or the Kingdom*]! For the most part, My children continue to speak out of both sides of their mouth, but in reality [*the spiritual realm*] I require each one of My children to both confess and proclaim My "perfect Will" for every aspect of their lives - both individually and corporately.

There is no "method" or "formula" to proper confession it is ALWAYS simply a matter of one diligently inclining their heart continually towards My Word - and, in the times of fellowship and ministering unto Me, My life and love and faith shall surely become the superabundance that "motivates" every word that proceeds out of their mouth"....

.... *"How can you speak good things when you are evil [wicked]? For out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks. The good [righteously motivated] man from his inner good treasure flings forth good things, and the evil [unrighteously motivated] man out of his inner evil storehouse flings forth evil things. But I tell you, on the day of judgment men will have to give account for every idle [inoperative, nonworking] word they speak. For by your words you will be justified and acquitted, and by your words you will be condemned and sentenced".... Matthew 12:34-37 The Amplified Translation*

[1188] *"Do you have a "need"? Plant a "seed"!....*

... *"whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap. For he who sows to his own flesh (lower nature, sensuality) will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life [true Kingdom {Covenant} prosperity]".... Galatians 6:7-8 The Amplified Translation*

[1189] *"My Word states that the way of the "transgressor" is "hard" and not "easier"!....*

.... *"the way of transgressors is hard".... Proverbs 13:15 KJV*

.... *"The way of the [consistently] righteous [those living in moral and spiritual rectitude in every area and relationship of their lives] is level and straight; You, O [Lord], Who are upright, direct aright and make level the path of the [uncompromisingly] just and righteous".... Isaiah 26:7 The Amplified Translation*

[1190] *"For every need, and desire, and "vision", that I give you - or impress" upon your heart - concerning "physical materials" necessary for the work of the ministry that I have called you to, "plant the required seed" and believe Me, through a perfect obedience, for it to come to "full fruition" in My perfect timing!"....*

.... ***Trust** in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding..... **Honor** the LORD from your wealth and from the first of all your produce [through sowing {by revelation} in obedience to the Holy Spirit]; So your barns will be filled with plenty and your vats will overflow with new wine"..... Proverbs 3:5,9-10 NASB*

.... *"Cast your bread on the surface of the waters, for you will find it after many days. Divide your portion to seven, or even to eight, **for you do not know what misfortune may occur on the earth.** If the clouds are full, they pour out rain upon the earth; and whether a tree falls toward the south or toward the north, wherever the tree falls, there it lies. He who watches the wind [physical circumstances] will not sow and he who looks at the clouds will not reap. Just as you do not know the path of the wind and how bones [are formed] in the womb of the pregnant woman, so you do not know the activity of God who makes all things. Sow your seed in the morning and do not be idle in the evening, for you do not know whether morning or evening sowing will succeed, or whether both of them alike will be good".... Ecclesiastes 11:1-6 NASB*

[1191] "The "small things" that are spoken of in Luke 16:10 may be small by "appearance" but they are not small in importance where the Kingdom is concerned!"....

.... *"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

[1192] "If the fear of man brings a snare *[trap]* - and it SURELY does - then the fear *[reverence]* of God brings forth deliverance *[salvation]*"....

.... *"The fear of man brings a snare".... Proverbs 29:25a NASB*

[1193] "To the degree that one "spends" according to the gratification of their "flesh", it is to that degree that they "eat" *[consume]* their "seed"....

.... *"If [when] riches increase, do not set your heart upon them".... Psalms 62:10 NASB*

[1194] "My children must come up to that place with Me that is far above "themselves". For it is ONLY then that they shall be able to see "clearly" - and experience fully - the joy of "true" giving"....

.... *"Now this [I say,] he who sows sparingly will also reap sparingly, and he who sows bountifully will also reap bountifully. Each one [must do] just as he has purposed in his heart, not grudgingly or under compulsion, for God loves a cheerful giver. And God is able to make all grace abound to you, so that always having all sufficiency in everything, you may have an abundance for every good deed.... Now **He who supplies seed to the sower and bread for food will supply and multiply your seed for sowing** and increase the harvest of your righteousness; you will be enriched in everything for all liberality".... 2 Corinthians 9:6-11 NASB*

[1195] "If My children seek to please Me and to glorify Me in ALL things THEN regardless of what they set their hand to *[in "perfect obedience" to My Word and My Spirit]*, they shall both enjoy, and be satisfied, fully!"....

.... *"Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they shall be satisfied".... Matthew 5:6 NASB*

[1196] "Divine love does not minister to "carnal need" *[the desire for soulish gratification]*; Divine love ministers to "Divine" *[godly]* need.!"....

[1197] "There is such a great danger of "deception" in this last hour that My children must be found "abiding" in My Word to have "any" assurance at all that they, themselves, are not deceived in some way. For it is ONLY as My children both walk in and remain in the light *[revelation]* of My Word *[Will]*, that darkness shall find no place in them"....

[1198] "To the degree that one of My children "mistrust" Me, it is to that same degree that their children shall "mistrust" them; and, thus, their children are nurtured in the way of self-dependency

rather than in the way of submission to true authority!"....

[1199]"The root of all "wilful" disobedience is rebellion! The root *[source]* of all obedience is Love"....

[1200]"Danger "lurks" and the only way to escape it is for My children to walk "above" it!"....

....*"Be of sober [spirit,] be on the alert. Your adversary, the devil, prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour. But resist him, firm in [your] faith".... 1 Peter 5:8-9 NASB*

[1201]" Selfishness "retained" in the heart and, therefore, in the words and actions of My children, makes them a vessel of "death and darkness" to all those who cross their path!"....

[1202]"A "poor" man *[in the negative sense]* spiritually is one who has a "distinct" lack of revealed knowledge; a poor man "soulically" *[mind, will, emotions]* is one who fails to bring "every" thought *[and, therefore, the words that they speak]* captive to a perfect obedience *[revelation of My Will]*; a poor man physically *[materially]* is one who has, in some way, been ravaged *[controlled, compelled]* by a spirit of poverty"....

[1203]"Many of My children have been both "blinded" and "crippled" by the unforgiveness that they "hold to" in their heart"....

[1204]"It is only "abiding" in the fear *[reverence]* of the Lord that "precludes" leaning upon one's own understanding! For the fear of the Lord is the beginning of all Divine Wisdom"....

....*"The fear [reverence] of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom; A good understanding have all those who do His commandments; His praise endures forever".... Psalms 111:10 NASB*

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[1205]"Any sustained "over-indulgence" on the part of My children concerning food and drink is rooted in *[sustained by a spirit of]* gluttony!"....

....*"feed me with the food [both spiritual and physical] that is needful for me".... Proverbs 30:8b The Amplified Translation*

[1206]"There is only one thing that causes "limited" knowledge *[lack of revelation]*, and that is sin *[rebellion]*"....

....*"My people are destroyed for lack of [revelation] knowledge".... Hosea 4:6 NASB*

[1207] "All unrighteous judgement has its root in fear and self-exaltation [self-desire]"....

[1208] "Mammon is not just money. It also includes all of the "worldly pleasures" that money can buy"....

.... *"No servant is able to serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will stand by and be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and mammon [riches, or anything in which you trust and on which you rely]. Now the Pharisees, who were covetous and lovers of money, heard all these things [taken together], and they began to sneer at and ridicule and scoff at Him. But He said to them, You are the ones who declare yourselves just and upright before men, but God knows your hearts. For what is exalted and highly thought of among men is detestable and abhorrent [an abomination] in the sight of God. [I Sam. 16:7; Prov. 21:2]".... Luke 16:13-15 The Amplified Translation*

[1209] "One must not only be a hearer of My Word but also a "doer". For if one fails to be doer, soon they shall no longer be a hearer!"....

.... *"But be doers of the Word [obey the message], and not merely listeners to it, betraying yourselves [into deception by reasoning contrary to the Truth]. For if anyone only listens to the Word without obeying it and being a doer of it, he is like a man who looks carefully at his [own] natural face in a mirror; For he thoughtfully observes himself, and then goes off and promptly forgets what he was like. But he who looks carefully into the faultless law, the [law] of liberty, and is faithful to it and perseveres in looking into it, being not a heedless listener who forgets but an active doer [who obeys], he shall be blessed in his doing [his life of obedience]".... James 1:22-25 The Amplified Translation*

[1210] "The exercising of a perfect love is always the "direct result" [spontaneous fruit] of a perfect obedience"....

[1211] "For the most part My children have become "moralistic" [through self-righteousness]. And, because they have separated themselves, to a degree, from My Word [Will] they are no longer able to discern between that which is "righteous" and that which is unrighteous.

It is for this reason that I send forth My holy apostles and prophets into the midst of the congregations of My people; for if they do not soon receive "enlightenment" from on high they will be "held captive" by the Evil One and used by him in his attempt to hinder My purposes and plans in this last hour"....

.... *"But the natural, nonspiritual man does not accept or welcome or admit into his heart the gifts and teachings and revelations of the Spirit of God, for they are folly [meaningless nonsense] to him; and he is incapable of knowing them [of progressively recognizing, understanding, and becoming better acquainted with them] because they are spiritually discerned and estimated and appreciated. But the spiritual man tries all things [he examines, investigates, inquires into, questions, and discerns all things], yet is himself to be put on trial and judged by no one [he can*

read the meaning of everything, but no one can properly discern or appraise or get an insight into him]".... 1 Corinthians 2:14-15 The Amplified Translation

[1212] "To the degree that one focuses on "self", it is to that degree that they depart from My Will"....

.... "let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

[1213] "It is time for me to judge [expose] the "lukewarm"!"....

[1214] "A spirit of "intolerance" can be found working under either the Spirit of Love or the spirit of fear [pride]. Under the Spirit of love an intolerance of the "unbelief" one is confronted with, as they go forth in My Name, shall bring the hearer into that place wherein their "only option" is a perfect repentance or an "absolute" rebellion. A spirit of intolerance motivated by a spirit of fear shall be "construed" by all for what it is: hatred and jealousy and fear"....

[1215] "There is no "true" peace for a Christ-rejecting world - and there is no "true" prosperity for a carnal Christian!"....

[1216] "True prosperity [the partaking of the fullness of Covenant blessing] for every child of Mine is always a result of a perfect obedience on their part"....

.... "Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

.... "But you shall [earnestly] remember the Lord your God, for it is He Who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers".... Deuteronomy 8:18 The Amplified Translation

.... "If you listen diligently to the voice of the Lord your God, being watchful to do all His commandments which I command you this day, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. And all these blessings shall come upon you and overtake you if you heed the voice of the Lord your God. Blessed shall you be in the city and blessed shall you be in the field. Blessed shall be the fruit of your body and the fruit of your ground..... Blessed shall you be when you come in and blessed shall you be when you go out. The Lord shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before your face; they shall come out against you one way and flee before you seven ways. The Lord shall command the blessing upon you in your storehouse and in all that you undertake. And He will bless you in the land [the Kingdom] which the Lord your God gives you. The Lord will establish you as a people holy to Himself, as He has sworn to you, if you keep the commandments of the Lord your God and walk in His ways. And all people of the earth shall see that you are called by the name [and in the presence of] the Lord, and they

shall be afraid of you. And the Lord shall make you have a surplus of prosperity.... in the land [Kingdom] which the Lord swore to your fathers to give you. The Lord shall open to you His good treasury, the heavens, to give the rain of your land in its season and to bless all the work of your hands..... And the Lord shall make you the head, and not the tail; and you shall be above only, and you shall not be beneath, if you heed the commandments of the Lord your God which I command you this day and are watchful to do them. And you shall not turn aside from any of the words which I command you this day, to the right hand or to the left, to go after other gods to serve them".... Deuteronomy 28:1-14 The Amplified Translation

[1217]"The only real [*serious*] "problem" that any of My children will ever experience comes as a result of disobedience, rebellion and sin!"....

[1218]" Whatever is not a product of faith in My "revealed" Word [*Will*] and obedience to the voice of the Holy Spirit is sin!"....

...."whatever does not originate and proceed from faith is sin".... Romans 14:23b The Amplified Translation

[1219]"Never has there been a more important time to take My Word "literally!"....

"literally" - in the strict sense; word for word; without inaccuracy;

[1220]"How can My children avoid having sin in their lives if they do not diligently "seek" to abide in Love - and, thus, "allow" My Love to abide in them?"....

...."and hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out ["shed abroad" KJV] within our hearts through the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love]who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB

[1221]"Many times My children hear My voice only up until the point that meets "their" approval in carrying out the "imagination" of their own mind [*self-agenda*]. Once one of My children has appropriated a revelation of My Will [*concerning anything*] it is their responsibility to abide continuously in My Presence and in My Word until the "fullness" of My purpose and plan concerning them - and that which was revealed to them - is completed. For it is in this "perfect completion" that I am glorified to the greatest degree!"....

[1222]"It is only after My children enter into that place of abiding [*in Christ*] that they will have the "ability" and "power" to forsake all that has, in some way, kept them in conformity to the world and its ways"....

[1223]"Those of My children who continue to judge unrighteously all "around them" do so because they have never completely laid down their own lives before Me - and, thus, every word they speak in complaint and judgement is but a product and an image of those things that control them [*fear, pride, rebellion etc.*]. And, indeed, the very things they "accuse" others of they

themselves do - without exception!"....

....*"Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation*

[1224]"Now is the time for those of My children who have been "sleeping" to be awakened, for if they are not soon awakened from their sleep then they shall surely be drawn into some aspect [level] of Satan's plan for a "one world order" [ecumenism, political, financial etc.]!....

[1225]"To the degree that one abides in My Love and My Word it is to that degree that they abide [dwell, live] in My authority!"....

[1226]"It is time that all of My children realize that to condemn, to criticize, or to judge unrighteously makes one nothing more and nothing less than a "vessel of evil" - always tearing down and never "building up"; always exalting themselves and never exalting the name of Jesus; always seeking the praises of men instead of My Glory!"....

[1227]" If one "maintains" a fear of failing then they will most certainly continue to do those things [aided by Satan] that will "ensure" their failure and keep them apart [in some way] from the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ. Bringing every thought and action captive to a perfect obedience [a revelation of My Will/Word] always ensures "perfect success" in the life of the one abiding in Love!"....

[1228]"True "financial freedom" is not a matter of having enough money to do what one desires to do at any time according to the desires [lust] of their own understanding but, rather, true financial freedom is one having [continually] a superabundance of funds to carry out My Will [for their life and ministry], perfectly, in any given moment"....

[1229]"All "fear of failure" manifests itself in the mistrust of Me"....

[1230]"Anything that any one of My children does apart from a "perfect obedience" is sin!"....

[1231]" As one seeks first to "abide" in fellowship with Me [and My Word], desiring only to love and obey at all times, THEN "at all times" the Kingdom shall be established to the greatest degree; the Church shall be edified continually to the greatest degree, and My "greatest eternal benefit" shall be experienced by all those who "cross the path" of the one truly loving Me from a heart "wholly given"....

[1232]" The only reason "any" of My children "perish" in any way at the hands of the Evil One is because they have a lack of [revealed] knowledge of the Covenant that is theirs in Christ; and the only reason that any one of My children have a "lack" of revealed knowledge is because they do not spend "enough" time in "quality fellowship" with Me [in the "inner chamber"]"....

[1233] "The only reason that any of My children are "wrong" in their "assessment" of My Word [Will] is if they wilfully maintain a selfish motivation in their heart. For truly I say to you, the [godly] desire to speak the uncompromised truth and to walk in the center of My Will of one's life and ministry shall always be perfectly fulfilled, and that one shall continually be empowered by My Spirit to walk above "error"....

[1234] "Do not prepare yourself for much "rest" [relaxation], but for great endurance!"....

[1235] "Through your prayers I can turn any situation "upward"....

.... *"pray without ceasing".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB*

.... *"And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation*

[1236] "Heart-fellowship with the world is fellowship [to the same degree] with the law of sin and death!"....

.... *"do you not know that friendship with the world is hostility toward God? Therefore whoever wishes to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God".... James 4:4 NASB*

.... *"There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV*

[1237] "Soon the Devil and his works shall be no more!"....

.... *"And the devil who deceived them was thrown into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are also; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever".... Revelation 20:10 NASB*

[1238] "Laugh the laugh of faith!"....

[1239] "Striving in one's own strength to be "holy" shall surely lead them into the shackles of sin until such a time as that one repents from leaning upon their own understanding and, thus, they begin to believe and trust in My Word - with a view to obeying the voice of My Spirit, alone"....

[1240] "Perfection in My eyes and perfection in the eyes of man are two different things"....

.... *"you are to be perfect, as your heavenly Father is perfect".... Matthew 5:48 NASB*

[1241] "When one of My children is under attack from the Evil One, "pride" is their worst enemy - for maintaining pride in the face of attack precludes the exercising of faith [love and

obedience/!"....

.... "Resist the devil [stand firm against him, in the power of Love], and he will flee from you".... James 4:7 The Amplified Translation

[1242] "Every time one of My children refuses to place "all" of their trust in My Word alone they "allow" the Devil, in some way, to exalt himself above them"....

[1243] "To the degree that one of My children are not able to handle "rejection" properly, to that same degree they shall, in some way, seek after the approval and the praises of men"....

.... "For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please [seek the approval of] men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB

[1244] "Many of My children "think" too much - and it is the Devil who is the source of their "excessive" thoughts!"....

[1245] "For My children to hover between perfect obedience and carnality only breeds great trouble for them at the hands of the Evil One. It is time for all those who truly love Me to enter into the place of abiding in the secret place of My Presence. For in this place of ministering unto Me *[in the "inner chamber"]*, My faithful ones shall come to know Me in ways they never thought possible this side of Heaven, itself. Great are the rewards that I have in this season and hour for those who have truly forsaken all to "know" My heart and Will"....

... "Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded".... James 4:8 NASB

.... "how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

[1246] "Fear not the religious traditions and "structures" of man. Fear not "any" aspect of the world order! For truly I say to you, My living Word and My Spirit are more than enough to overcome all that you will confront, and all that shall confront you!"....

.... "Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have [already] defeated and overcome them [the agents of the antichrist], because He Who lives in you is greater (mightier) than he who is in the world".... 1 John 4:4 The Amplified Translation

[1247] "Acting in "perfect obedience" *[on a revelation of My Will, and by the empowerment of My Spirit, alone]* ALWAYS leads one to a deeper understanding of the "fullness" of My purposes and plans, through My Church, in the earth - and also a deeper understanding, in "due time", of My perfect purpose behind the "action" *[obedience]* called for - in any given moment. Rest assured that one - in their exercising of faith and obedience - shall ALWAYS know exactly what they need to know in any given situation"....

[1248]"One of the greatest tendencies of the "old man" [*one's own natural strength and understanding*] is to lay out a "path" for the one who is seeking to walk in perfect obedience [*holiness*] that "fulfils not the desires of the flesh" [*asceticism: one who leads a very austere and self-denying life in the power of the soul*] - in an "attempt" to walk by My Spirit. From this one can clearly see the futility of such fleshly action for is it not written, "Walk by My Spirit and THEN you will not fulfill the lusts of the flesh?"

"Good intentions" have nothing to do with walking in a perfect obedience. For to walk in perfect obedience one must first "hear" - that is, receive a revelation of My Word [*Will*] concerning whatsoever thing I desire of them - and then having heard the Word, they must then "act" in accordance with the voice [*and by the unction of*] the Holy Spirit.

There are indeed many of My children who hear the Word but who - through the "wearing-down tactics" of the Evil One [*that they have allowed to effectively work against them*] fail to hear the voice of My Spirit calling them to "specific actions". The direct result of this is a "self-delusion" which assures them that they are performing "acceptable" service in My sight while, in reality, Satan is able to keep them in a place [*of passivity*] wherein they can do him no "serious" harm [*Matthew 7:21-27*].

Truly I say to you, this last hour is an "hour of action" for My beloved bondservants and handmaidens. And, as all those who truly love Me begin to walk "by My Spirit they shall surely be found "abiding" [*dwelling*] in a perfect obedience - and, thus, they shall go forth in great Power. From all of these things one can see clearly the provision I have made for the resurrection and ascension [*entrance into the fullness of Her authority*] of My true Church in the earth - a Church filled and consumed to overflowing with My glory!"....

[1249]"What father would not have their son or daughter prosper in "all" things? How much "more" then do I desire that each one of My children prosper in "all aspects" of life and ministry?"....

....*"If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will [your] heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to those who ask Him?".... Luke 11:13 NASB*

[1250]"The only way that you are going to walk against a [*potentially*] "overwhelming financial attack of Satan is to walk [*abide*] in perfect obedience. Be found faithful in the "little things" and SURELY all that I have promised to you shall manifest in the physical realm. Take no preconceived notions - for truly I say to you, I shall do exceeding abundantly beyond all you could ever ask or think. Continue to "expect the unexpected"!....

....*"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

[1251]"Only a fool chooses to [*wilfully*] lean upon their "own" understanding!"....

....*"The fool has said in his heart, 'There is no [need of] God'".... Psalms 14:1a NASB*

.... "Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[1252] "This is not a time of "levity" in the midst of the congregations of My people, but rather a most "serious time" of consecration and receptiveness to the words of My holy apostles and prophets"....

"levity" - lightness of mind, character, or behaviour; lack of appropriate seriousness or earnestness;

[1253] "To the degree that one is not content with the things that I have blessed them with; it is to that degree that they are "content" with sin"....

[1254] "There is a "power structure" in the midst of many of My people that needs to be "brought down"! For as long as there is even one in "leadership" in My church who "pridefully" exalts themselves above My Word *[Will]* and the voice of My Spirit, those who are in bondage shall remain in bondage! But truly I say to you, as I send forth My holy apostles and prophets, all positions of "authority" and the "power structures" built on the understanding of men, apart from a revelation received from My Spirit, shall be consumed by holy fire. And then shall My "sent ones" be "free" to minister My uncompromised Word in this last hour. For it is ONLY as My uncompromised Word goes forth in "His absoluteness" that the "multitudes" of My people shall come into the "fullness" of their inheritance in Him *[Christ]* and, thus, shall the "spotless and unblemished" Church become a reality "in the earth" - Satan and his forces having been forced to "exit" *[expelled]* by the "entrance" of the "fullness" of My Spirit dwelling in the midst of My people!"....

[1255] "My church is no longer going to be a church that only "talks" of Me, but they shall be a Church with "Me" in their midst!"....

[1256] "I have anointed My holy apostles unto a "holy destruction" of all that is apart from Me in the midst of My people!"....

.... "When the Lord has washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion and purged the bloodshed of Jerusalem from her midst, by the spirit of judgment and the spirit of burning, then the LORD will create over the whole area of Mount Zion and over her assemblies a cloud by day, even smoke, and the brightness of a flaming fire by night; for over all the glory will be a canopy. There will be a shelter to [give] shade from the heat by day, and refuge and protection from the storm and the rain".... Isaiah 4:4-6 NASB

[1257] "To the degree that My children measure My forgiveness towards them, it will be to that degree that they are "enabled" *[empowered by My Love]* to "abide" in *[dwell in the place of]* forgiveness towards others"....

[1258] "For a born-again, Spirit-filled child of Mine the ultimate act of rebellion is to "wilfully" step out into "presumptuous activity" - apart from My Word [*Will*] and the unction of My Spirit!"....

[1259] "Social fellowship" [*rooted in soulish-desire*] in the midst of My children is a "curse" for it tends only to keep them in bondage to what men require rather than what I require"....

[1260] "One does not have to "buy and sell" [*according to the ways and methods of the world*] if they have everything "given" to [*provided for*] them in My Kingdom [*through faith and obedience*]!"....

.... "*Do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect*".... Romans 12:1-2 NASB

.... "*Every good thing given and every perfect gift is from above, coming down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shifting shadow*".... James 1:17 NASB

.... "*the righteous will be rewarded with prosperity*"..... and the wealth of the sinner is stored up for the righteous".... Proverbs 13:21a,22b NASB

.... "*But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day*".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB

[1261] "My children need to be "prayed" into a position wherein they will receive the Word concerning the "fullness" of their salvation [*inheritance in Christ*]"....

.... "*Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [which is the law of Love]*".... Galatians 6:2 NASB

[1262] "The cycle of "perfect obedience" [*faith - love - obedience*] is related directly to "food intake" [*spiritually and physically*]. And not only "food intake" but the intake of ALL things. This is precisely why it is written, "Take heed what you hear," and "Let not the light that is in you be darkness."

As My children constantly feed on My Word THEN their spirit man shall become stronger and stronger - thereby eliminating the "strength" [*power*] of the flesh. Up until this time, many of My children have had no clear revelation of these things and, thus, they have "allowed" themselves to be "held captive" in a "cycle of disobedience" [*fear - selfishness - disobedience*] - and the bondage that it brings.

Truly I say to you, in this last hour, as I send forth My holy apostles and prophets, all those of My children who truly desire to break free from the snares [*bondages*] of the Evil One shall do so,

and a "remnant" shall rise up in the midst of My people - holy ones, who are "possessed" by My Spirit! And no more shall those who call themselves "Christians" be "able" to make any provision for the flesh in the midst of the congregation of My True Church. And although these things that I speak of are impossible with men, truly I say to you, they are possible with Me! For I have made the "Provision" for each and every child of Mine to "rise above" the dregs of this world and the bondage of sin in the flesh. But one thing is certain: on their behalf, they must "seek" to obey Me in all things [*in every aspect of their lives*].

From this point forth, all those of My children who "maintain" any fleshly dependency shall find quickly that they have no defense against the Evil One and his forces, and unless they are at "least" willing to be made willing to do all of My Will for their lives, they shall be attacked freely and openly by Satan and the hosts of darkness - through the open door that they, themselves, have opened [*Hosea 8:1-3; Hosea 4:6a*]"....

[1263] "Too much "darkness" can get one killed!"....

[1264] "True humility is perfect agreement in word and action with My Word [*Will*] - regardless of what others may think. False humility is any agreement with the carnal words of men and women [*influenced by Satan*] for fear of what they think - in order to gain their "acceptance and approval"....

[1265] "The "greatest love" is that which seeks My "best" for all those who cross their path - at "all cost" to themselves"....

.... "*Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends* ".... *John 15:13 NASB*

[1266] "Now is the time when all shall see who "truly" loves Me!"....

.... "*So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, "so that it will leave them neither root nor branch"*.... *Malachi 3:18-4:1 NASB*

[1267] "To the degree that My children are walking in perfect obedience it is to that degree that they shall be able to abide in a "supernatural endurance" - and thereby remain "unaffected" by all those things which are apart from My Will [*in their sphere of existence - both spiritually and physically*]"....

[1268] "This must be your one aspiration, My beloved ones: that I ever be glorified in you to the greatest degree"....

[1269] "How can one walk in the Spirit and remain "self-conscious"?....

[1270]"I desire My children to see themselves "always" as being IN Christ - for this is the "position" that always gives "Us" the greatest of pleasure and satisfaction. My children need never fear "neglecting" in some way, My dear Son, as they continually seek My face - for it is only in abiding in Him that any of My children are able to draw near to Me, and fellowship with Me in My Presence"....

....*"But by His [the Father's] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB*

[1271]"Most of the "entertainment" that the world has to offer is "life-sucking" - as far as My children are concerned!"....

[1272]"If one is too "embarrassed" to speak the truth then they shall be too "embarrassed" to walk in it!"....

[1273]" I came not to bring "peace", but a sword [Matthew 10:34-41]! And so everywhere I send My holy apostles and prophets there shall be a "dividing" take place - for now is the time for ALL to choose their allegiance. They will choose either life or death, light or darkness, healing or sickness and disease, rest and peace, or unrest and anxiety, faith or fear, love or hatred, humility or arrogance [haughtiness], submission to My Word or the pride and rebellion that manifests itself when one rejects My Word that has been "delivered" by My holy bondservants and handmaidens"....

....*"If it is disagreeable in your sight to serve the Lord, choose for yourselves today whom you will serve: whether the gods which your fathers served which were beyond the River, or the gods of the Amorites in whose land you are living; but as for me and my house, we will serve the LORD".... Joshua 24:15 NASB*

[1274]"Foolishness is rebellious and rebelliousness is foolishness!"....

[1275]""Social fellowship" produces "emotional attachments" - and emotional attachments are the "bane" of one seeking to walk in the fullness of the ministry they are called to"....

"bane" - poison;

[1276]"It is time for Me to enter into the midst of the congregations of My people!"....

[1277]"Any one of My children who have a "faulty" definition of sin will most certainly have a dim vision and understanding of My disdain for it!"....

[1278]" Many of My children are "playing a dangerous game"! They continue on in their sin "knowing" that I will forgive them. Yet, because of their hardness of heart they have stopped asking for forgiveness - and, thus, they "unknowingly" have stepped outside the "Covenants of promise and protection"! There is only one way [and one way only]- for My children to remain in

that place wherein the Evil One "touches them not" [1 John 5:18], and that is to guard their heart with all diligence through a continued fellowship with Me [and My Word]"....

.... *"Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:23 The Amplified Translation*

[1279] "No man goes to Hell, except by their "own" choice! Truly I say to you, there is not one man in the past or in the future who will not, in some way, have had their "options" clearly laid out before them in the very center [core] of their being"....

.... *"The Lord is not slow about His promise, as some count slowness, but is patient toward you, not wishing for any to perish but for all to come to repentance".... 2 Peter 3:9 NASB*

[1280] "Guarding one's heart with ALL diligence is the only way that one shall be able to discern constantly the deepest "motivations" of their heart"....

[1281] "Perfect obedience begets perfect obedience!"....

[1282] "The Evil One cannot touch "Life" [Zoe]"....

[1283] "One's "success" is not measured by their conformity to the best the "world" has to offer, but rather by their conformity to Me [My Will]"....

[1284] "Sin is a "life-style" - just like faith and obedience are a life-style!"....

[1285] "The fear of being "let down" or rejected by a man is "deeply lodged" within the "unrenewed mind" [nature] of a woman. Therefore, it is only as My precious daughters steadfastly affix themselves to My Word with ALL diligence, that their hearts will be opened wide to receive My all-consuming Love for them, and it is then that they shall be perfectly equipped and fitted to receive all that I have for them concerning marriage and ministry"....

.... *"For love is as strong as [lit. "mighty in power over"] death..... Its flashes are flashes of fire, the very flame of the LORD [Vehement Flame]. Many waters cannot quench [lit. overwhelm, drown] love, nor will rivers overflow it".... Song of Solomon 8:6b-7a NASB*

[1286] "Love [faith-obedience] causes all things to work together for good; fear [selfishness-pride] causes all things to work together for the eventual destruction of the one "maintaining" a wilful fear and rebellion"....

[1287] "A doctor does not go forth to minister to those who are well, and neither do I send forth My holy apostles and prophets to minister only to the "obedient", but also to those of My children who are "lost" in their rebellion"....

[1288] "If any one of My children have a fear of "rejection" then they will, in some way,

through their words or actions, reject - or distance themselves in some way from - those I have ordained them to be close to"....

[1289] "If one is going to "bear other's burdens" properly then they themselves must be "wholly" given to Me. For it is only in this way that they will have the "strength" to bear the burdens and to walk on in their own ministry"....

[1290] "If any one of My children truly desire to receive all that I have for them then they will have to "systematically" lay down every "idol" in their lives.

"systematic" - organized; a series of orderly actions [*actions ordered by the Holy Spirit*];

.... "*Therefore, my beloved, flee from idolatry*".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 NASB

[1291] "The "closer" one is to the "truth" in the various congregations of My people - and yet they [*both the leadership and the congregation*] continue to walk apart from a "spirit of perfect obedience" and a "spirit of consecration" - the more danger there is of falling short of My "entire counsel" [*absolute truth*]. For indeed there are some who "feel" they have already "arrived" [*Philippians 3:12-16*] - and, thus, they leave the door open for darkness to "remain"....

[1292] "Guarding one's heart with "all diligence" is a twenty-four hour a day job [*Proverbs 4:23*]!"....

[1293] ""The "inward action" of My bondservants and handmaidens is the prerequisite to "any" outward action that is righteous and blameless in My sight. As My bondservants and handmaidens "abide" in a perfect obedience I am using that precious obedience to "continually" minister to My people.

All those who "lust after" the "outward" actions of ministry before placing themselves in an intimate and close fellowship and communion with Me are doomed to failure and defeat - and great dissatisfaction! For at any given moment one is either seeking to please Me - and, thus, obtaining the "lavish rewards" of true service - or they are seeking to please "flesh and blood" - and, thus, are seeking after "vainglory", and the "emptiness" it conceals"....

[1294] "The methods of the world are not going to "prevent", or deliver My people from sickness and disease [*mental or physical or spiritual*] in this final hour. If any one of My children maintain a dependency on "anything" that is apart from My Word then the Evil One will surely use that "ground" to attack them openly - for their faith and trust shall be found to be in that which does not have its origin in Me. There is no true "salvation" [*Gk: soeteria - deliverance from every temporal evil*] apart from Jesus Christ!"....

[1295] "Anytime that I am about to accomplish a "great work" through one of My children, Satan always seeks to form a "tempest" [*a violent commotion or agitation; a fierce tumult; a storm*] against them as they "move forward" to carry out My initial command. This is precisely

why all of My bondservants and handmaidens must keep their eyes "fixed" on My Word - for in doing so they shall not be moved by what they see or feel or hear or "think" through "any" circumstance which might arise - through Satan's attempt to stop them"....

[1296]"My children, do what you "know" *[have a revelation of]* to do. Anything more or anything less will only be a waste of time - and there is no time to waste!"....

....*"See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV*

[1297]"This is no time for "theological discussion" amongst My people! This is a time of drawing near to Me - for each and every one of My children. For it is ONLY as one remains in the place of close and intimate fellowship with Me that their "survival" in the earth is assured in this final hour"....

[1298]"Truly, truly I say to you, if certain individuals in places of leadership in My church truly desired to know the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart they would "recognize" My holy apostles and prophets!"....

....*"If anyone is willing to do His will, he will know [discern the authenticity] of the teaching".... John 7:17 NASB*

[1299]"The "answer of one's mind" is part of the "counsel of the wicked" *[one]*"....

....*"How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law of the LORD, and in His law he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; and in whatever he does, he prospers. The wicked are not so, but they are like chaff which the wind drives away. Therefore the wicked will not stand in the judgment, nor sinners in the assembly of the righteous. For the LORD knows the way of the righteous, but the way of the wicked will perish".... Psalms 1:1-6 NASB*

[1300]"That which has been "acceptable" in the eyes of many of My children is about to become "unacceptable" - as My Spirit is poured forth in His fullness *[the former and latter rains]* in this season"....

....*"Now the Pharisees, who were lovers of money, were listening to all these things and were scoffing at Him [Jesus]. And He said to them, 'You are those who justify yourselves in the sight of men, but God knows your hearts; for that which is highly esteemed among men is detestable in the sight of God'".... Luke 16:14-15 NASB*

[1301]"Before My people are "caught away" they shall live in the earth under an "open heaven"....

[1302]"Procrastination" is designed by the Evil One to keep My children in a place of "passivity". For in this place of passivity [*fear*] there may be those who "intend" to serve Me, but because of an "unclear conscience" - which is the result of their inability to act on, and fully measure My Word [*Will*] - they are left in a position of continual weakness and, thus, they lack the necessary strength to resist the Evil One continually - a continual resistance which is necessary if one is going to carry out the fullness of My Will for their life and ministry"....

....*"Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence before God; and whatever we ask we receive from Him, because we keep His commandments and do the things that are pleasing in His sight".... 1 John 3:21-22 NASB*

[1303]"There is not one thing that can come upon My children as a result of their perfect obedience that is "worse" [*although it may seem uncomfortable to the flesh for a time*] than "any" circumstance in the life of one of My children that is there as a result of "passivity" or "presumption".

For in the former [*perfect obedience*] I am in "complete" control - and, thus, I am "able" to order every step of their way. But in the latter [*passivity or presumption*], although one may seem content for a time, and although they may deem their way "right" before Me and before men, its end is the way of death and darkness"....

....*"There is a way [which seems] right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB*

[1304]"Those men and women who have been held captive by Satan to do his will [*2 Timothy 2:26*] - because of their "lust for power" - are not always those who "chant incantations" and offer "human sacrifices", but it is certain that in their quest for power they are, in some way, "wholly aligned" with the powers of darkness, and their minds are darkened and their hearts hardened and, thus, they are oblivious to My Kingdom, and the "one true plan" that I have for a Glorious Church - and for "all" mankind [*2 Peter 3:9b*]!"....

....*"that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... Ephesians 5:27 NASB*

[1305]"Those who look for "external evidences" of your ministry, alone, are motivated by a root self-exaltation and rebellion deep within them - and, thus, they shall be "too blind" to see the signs and wonders of a true servant! But truly I say to you those whose hearts are towards Me - and who are seeking to walk in the fullness of their inheritance in Christ - shall surely see the true fruit of your faith, love and obedience!"....

....*"the signs of an [true and genuine] apostle [apostolic ministry] were wrought among you [first] in **all patience**, [then] in signs, and wonders, and mighty deeds".... 2 Corinthians 12:12 KJV*

[1306]"Every child of Mine must have "any" ground removed from within them that causes them to reach out and "blame" others for that which is, in reality, a product of their own "transgression" against Me"....

[1307]"Entering into that place of "perfect obedience" is like a "breath of fresh air" to one of My children who had previously "allowed" themselves to be held in bondage by sin"....

[1308]"This is a time of great judgement amongst My people [*1 Peter 4:17*]! Because many have made the decision to continually abide in faith *Love*] in this hour they have trained and disciplined themselves to bring EVERY thought captive to a "revelation" of My Word [*Will*] - and, thus, to a perfect obedience. Because of these things, they have not "allowed" themselves to be overwhelmed by the manifestation of evil in the world - or the Evil One's attempt to both dishearten and derail them from My perfect purpose for their life and ministry through the reproach of those who should know better. Not only have they NOT been overwhelmed, but they remain steadfast - hearts filled to overflowing with love - and in this I am well-pleased!

Truly I say to you, as the manifestations of the outpouring of My Spirit [*the former and latter rains*] begin to happen to a continually greater degree in this most glorious hour they shall not be "surprised" in ANY way for they have a "burning" revelation of My heart [*Will*] and, in superabundant joy, they shall continually rejoice and stand in awe of the "holy destruction" that I inflict upon Satan and his schemes [*strongholds*] through My holy vessels.

For truly I say to you, I shall wreak great havoc upon Satan and his forces, and My faithful ones - in pursuing and overtaking the Evil One in their perfect obedience - shall recover "all" that He has stolen from them in the past. And truly I say to you, this last generation of My Church shall gain back not only that which has been stolen from them but also that which has been stolen [*and never been recovered*] from every previous generation of My church. And with these resources they shall win millions to Jesus - and not just "to" Jesus but to the place where they are "in" Jesus and Jesus [*and the "fullness" of My Spirit*] "abides" within them.

And, thus, shall My glorious Church continually grow, and My Glory shall expand to such a great degree in the days ahead in the midst of My holy ones that the resurrection power abiding within them - in one moment of time - shall cause them to be lifted up [*in the "fullness" of time*] to meet Me in the sky [*1 Corinthians 15:51-52*]!"....

"wreak" - to inflict or enact, as vengeance; to avenge;

"havoc" - general carnage or destruction; ruin; plunder;

...."Rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten**,..... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the

LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB

.... "When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, 'The Lord has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad..... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying [his] bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves [with him.]".... Psalms 126:1-6 NASB

[1309] "Divorce" is "always" the product of a hardened heart towards Me"....

[1310] "Many of My children pride themselves on their "spiritual" walk yet, in reality, they are immersed in darkness. For they have not been constant in their fellowship with Me - and, thus, they are "deluded" into believing that that which "they" do and say is pleasing to Me. This is a dangerous time, My beloved ones! It is indeed a time for perfect obedience in every aspect of life and ministry"....

"perfect obedience" - the seeking after and gaining a revelation of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfillment from beginning to end [*regardless of how long that may take*] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit, alone.

[1311] "The "authority" that "men bestow upon men" has its source in the darkened mind of the Evil One. The purpose of bestowing such authority is ALWAYS to set up a "Satanic structure" that eventually will be used in some way in an attempt to hinder and destroy the coming together [*establishing*] of the true Church"....

[1312] "The "answer of the mind" is Satan's highest will for the destruction of My people. Therefore, I call each and every one of My children to walk by revelation and not by "sight. For it is ONLY in this way that Satan and his forces will have no inroads into their thought-life [*mind*], will or emotions"....

.... "We are destroying [through a continual proclamation of a revelation of God's Word/Will] speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the [true] knowledge of God, and we are taking EVERY thought captive to the obedience of Christ [again, through a continual proclamation of a revelation of God's Word/Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[1313] "Rising above the schemes of the Evil One calls for a "spiritual sensitivity" - a spiritual sensitivity both established and maintained through time spent in the "inner chamber" [*on a daily basis*]"

.... "Your people will volunteer freely in the day of Your power; In holy array, from the womb of the dawn [the "inner chamber"]".... Psalms 110:3 NASB

[1314] "Divine faith knows no "seasons"!"

[1315] "There are only two reactions to *[the spirit of]* "loneliness": the seeking of "outward consolation" or trust in My Word"....

[1316] "One who does not seek to love *[obey]* at all times walks apart from the spirit of true friendship"....

.... "*A friend loves at all times*".... Proverbs 17:17a NASB

[1317] "To the degree that one retains selfishness in their life, it is to that degree that they are "unwilling" to suffer for righteousness' sake"....

[1318] "All unrighteousness is always "directed" towards the destruction of My purposes and plans. All righteousness is always directed towards the complete devastation and ultimate annihilation of Satan's purposes and plans"....

.... "*But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]*".... Matthew 6:33a The Amplified Translation

[1319] "The principle *[law]* of "Resurrection" power supercedes the law of "gravity"....

[1320] ""Emotional *[soulish]* attachments" are the "fuelling fire" of any rebellion towards Me *[My Will]* that remains in the hearts of My children - and, if maintained, it will preclude them from entering into the place of walking in the fullness of the ministry that I have called them to!"....

[1321] ""Perfect love" *[perfect obedience]* always does the greatest harm to the Evil One and his schemes!"....

[1322] "The greatest danger for My children in this earth arises when they "allow" themselves to come to a position wherein a "spirit of delusion" is able to blind their spiritual eyes. And, thus, *[as they are held captive by Satan to do "his will"]* they are totally blinded to the fact that they are apart from My perfect Will for their lives.

But truly I say to you, as I send forth My holy apostles and prophets, the light and the consuming fire of My Spirit, that emanates forth from them continually, shall do great destruction to Satan's plans in the midst of My people. And through this fiery Judgement all those children of Mine whose hearts are truly towards Me *[but who have been held captive]* shall be set free, and all those who in spite of the absolute truth set before them, retain the unholy desire to exalt themselves, shall become immersed in an even greater darkness than before, and "death" shall remain master over them in their rebellion.

For these are the days of My "final judgements" in the midst of My people, and in this time "all" corruption and darkness and fear shall be removed from the midst of the congregations of those who truly love Me, and from the ashes of this "fiery" judgement shall My true Church be

established throughout the earth and My spotless and unblemished Bride shall stand before Me in all Her glory - and the peoples of the earth shall know beyond a shadow of a doubt that all that My beloved ones carry out, is of Me, and they shall see My Power *[Love]* poured forth to a degree that even My own children never thought possible *[could have imagined]*! Always remember, My beloved ones, that the chief characteristic of these final hours shall be the manifestation of My all-consuming Power and My never-failing Love for all mankind"....

....*"When the Lord has washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion and purged the bloodshed of Jerusalem from her midst, by the spirit of judgment and the spirit of burning, then the LORD will create over the whole area of Mount Zion and over her assemblies a cloud by day, even smoke, and the brightness of a flaming fire by night; for over all the glory will be a canopy. There will be a shelter to [give] shade from the heat by day, and refuge and protection from the storm and the rain".... Isaiah 4:4-6 NASB*

[1323]"Complaining" is the "heart-cry" of unbelief and selfishness"....

....*"Do all things without grumbling and faultfinding and complaining [against God] and questioning and doubting [among yourselves]".... Philippians 2:14 The Amplified Translation*

[1324]"This is the time wherein I shall lead all those who truly love Me into the fullness of their inheritance in Christ"....

[1325]"All seeking of "outward consolation" is a product of fear and unbelief *[mistrust of Me]*"....

[1326]"All "envy of sinners" is self-exaltive in nature and is a spontaneous fruit of one living *[abiding]* in the fear of man"....

....*"If we live by the [Holy] Spirit, let us also walk by the Spirit. [If by the Holy Spirit we have our life in God, let us go forward walking in line, our conduct controlled by the Spirit.] Let us not become vainglorious and self-conceited, competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating to one another, envying and being jealous of one another".... Galatians 5:25-26 The Amplified Translation*

[1327]" To the degree that My children "abide" in My Word *[thus allowing that Word to continually divide between that which of the spirit and that which is of the soul]* it is to that degree that they shall be able to distinguish between *[true]* "needs" and "wants" *[selfish desires that are motivated by a "spirit of lust" {the desire for things and people apart from My Will}]*!"....

....*"If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB*

....*"For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, **penetrating to the dividing***

*line of the breath of life [soul] and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], **exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart**".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation*

[1328]" To walk in the "fullness" of any blessing one is going to have to continue on "abiding" in My Word *[Will]* - through a perfect obedience"....

[1329]"To the degree that My children are unfaithful in their obedience to My Will; it is to that degree that they shall "mishandle" money!"....

....*"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

[1330]"To "maintain" any form of desire to be separated from My Word *[Will]* is a "one way" ticket into fear and darkness *[Hebrews 4:12]*"....

[1331]"All "excess" *[unnecessary, unwholesome]* communication is the product of an "inferiority complex" and is rooted and grounded in self-exaltation - caused by the failure of that one to "focus solely" on My Word"....

[1332]"The "answer of the mind" *[which is devoid of revelation - divine light]* "seems" like the next best thing to My perfect Will but, in reality, it is at the exact opposite end of the spectrum, and is the Devils ploy *[maneuver]* to keep one walking in the power of their "own" understanding - apart from My Will"....

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[1333]"To the degree that one of My children "allows" themselves to be conformed to the world *[and its self-serving ways]*, it is to that degree that they shall deem the "securing of money" as their highest goal and achievement"....

....*"those who crave to be rich fall into temptation and a snare and into many foolish [useless, godless] and hurtful desires that plunge men into ruin and destruction and miserable perishing. For the love of money is a root of all evils; it is through this craving that some have been led astray and have wandered from the faith and pierced themselves through with many acute [mental] pangs. But as for you, O man of God, flee from all these things; aim at and pursue righteousness [right standing with God and true goodness], godliness [which is the loving fear of God and being Christlike], faith, love, steadfastness [patience], and gentleness of heart. Fight the good fight of the faith; lay hold of the eternal life to which you were summoned".... 1 Timothy 6:9-12 The Amplified Translation*

[1334]"Nothing less than "perfect obedience" should be acceptable to those who are called to a

position of leadership in My Church in this last hour!"....

....*"I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for **apart from Me you can do nothing**".... John 15:5 NASB*

[1335]"There is a part of the "old nature" that is ALWAYS seeking the acceptance and the approval of others - and thus each one of My children must diligently guard their heart against any form of "outward consolation", knowing that I shall provide those with "kindred spirits" in order that together they might, as one, carry out My Will in this final hour. But let it be clearly understood by each one of My children that *[first and foremost]* the only fellowship that they need concern themselves with is perfect fellowship with Me *[in the "inner chamber"]*! I shall surely take care of the rest"....

[1336]"One should certainly not be trying *[seeking]* to "justify" any sinful action in their lives. But, just as importantly, they should maintain no desire to justify *[in their own strength]* any righteous action. For if anyone seeks to justify themselves in any way - at any time - then it is "self" that they seek to exalt and not My Word"....

[1337]"How could one possibly live a fruitful life if they continue to put "themselves" above My Church and the establishment of My Kingdom in the earth?"....

[1338]"All compromise is rooted and grounded in the desire of one to set themselves in agreement with that which is apart from My Word, and indicates in that one a definite "unwillingness" to suffer for righteousness' sake!"....

[1339]"To the degree that one of My children makes a provision for the "flesh", it is to that degree that they shall "fail" to accomplish that which they have set their hand to"....

....*"put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh in regard to its lusts [desires]".... Romans 13:14 NASB*

....*"For in Him [Christ] we live and move and have our being [entire existence]".... Acts 17:28a The Amplified Translation*

[1340]"The only way that one is able to overcome the love of money is through a heart "wholly given" to Me"....

....*"No servant is able to serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will stand by and be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and mammon [riches, or anything in which you trust and on which you rely]. Now the Pharisees, who were covetous and lovers of money, heard all these things [taken together], and they began to sneer at and ridicule and scoff at Him. But He said to them, You are the ones who declare yourselves just and upright before men, but God knows your hearts. For what is exalted and highly thought of among men is detestable and abhorrent [an abomination] in the sight of God. [I*

Sam. 16:7; Prov. 21:2]".... Luke 16:13-15 The Amplified Translation

[1341] "If many spent as much time obeying My Word as they do obeying the "laws and traditions" of men they would truly be a "prosperous" people!"....

[1342] "The power of true prayer [*Love*] supercedes the "power" of Satan [*darkness and bondage*]!"....

[1343] "All hypocrisy has its foundation in "fellowship" with the world"....

[1344] "The deceitful "heart" of the flesh will ALWAYS sow to the flesh. The undefiled and pure heart will always sow to the Spirit. The one who keeps themselves cleansed from all defilement of the flesh and spirit shall always be found sowing to the Spirit in every aspect of their life and ministry. The one who fails to guard their heart with "all" diligence will always "sow" to the flesh in the moment of temptation and pressure. From these things, one can clearly see the need to be "cleansed" continually. For it is in this way alone that the love walk is able to be maintained - and it is also only in this way that a "righteousness-consciousness" can remain "predominant" over a "sin-consciousness" in the lives of My children"....

.... "Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

[1345] "Perfect obedience is the root from which "all" righteousness flows!"....

[1346] "Words spoken or written without corresponding action [*in faith and love*] are futile in the building up of My Church and the furthering of the Kingdom!"....

.... "faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation

[1347] "Love is not a "feeling". Love is a revelation!"....

[1348] "Feel what you feel - but speak ONLY that which you believe [*desire to manifest in your life*]!"....

[1349] "Self-exaltive thoughts are always "most" gratifying to the flesh"....

[1350] "The reason that there is so much chaos, strife and division in the midst of My people is because [*for the most part*] My children fail to guard their heart with all diligence, and thus their spirit-man is not kept in a position of continued" dominance over their soul and their body.

It is their failure to bring every thought captive to a perfect obedience [*a revelation of My Will*] that continually leads them into [*and holds them in*] bondage to Satan and his schemes. Let it be clearly understood that NOW is the time to move forward in faith - from glory to glory and

obedience to obedience. NOW is the time to put aside "all" that would hinder My beloved ones from walking in the fullness of the ministry that I have called them to.

Indeed, it is time to forsake the "drowsiness" that has afflicted not only the multitudes but also many of those I have called to lead them into the "fullness" of their inheritance. I command all those who would truly love Me to abhor and forsake all "remaining" love of the world! For it is only then that we can move forward as One and destroy "all" the works of the Devil in the lives of those who are truly "seeking" to be set free"....

...."Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB

[1351]'Mankind is completely incapable of satisfying or pleasing Me through ANY work or action that proceeds from their "own" understanding [*which is the place of darkness*]. Only that which is wholly conformed to Jesus Christ [*My Word*] is acceptable in My sight"....

[1352]"Sinful activity has its origin in one's heart. Although many dwell on the "outward manifestation" - the physical words or actions - that word or action is merely a byproduct of a "defiled" heart.

A strong and edified spirit will ALWAYS keep one's heart undefiled and allow them to see clearly [*at all times*] even the slightest hint of wrong motivation - and the temptation that attempts to fuel it.

The allowance of the entrance of ungodly thoughts and words [*through "heart-fellowship" with the world and its ways*] is the method by which the Evil One seeks to keep My children in the place of "defilement". For in this place he can "control" them and keep [*prevent*] them from manifesting My Power to set his captives free"....

[1353] "It is the time for all those who would serve Me and walk in the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ to "fix" their eyes and their ears upon My Word [*Will*]. For it is ONLY in this way that they can remain cleansed from all defilement of flesh and spirit. And it is ONLY in this way that they can handle the degree of My Glory that shall soon be manifested in the earth.

For truly I say to you, the power of My Presence [*Love*] shall "set afire" the schemes of the Evil One in the lives of the captives. And like the wood, the hay and the stubble the schemes of the Evil One shall be ashes under the feet of My beloved bondservants and handmaidens.

For truly I say to you, not one of the prayers of My intercessors shall remain unanswered. But rather, I shall exact My holy vengeance upon Satan and His forces in this hour, and a great many captives shall be set free. Not only free to live again but free to serve Me [*from the place of*

a heart "wholly given"] - and, thus, fulfil My highest Will and purpose for their life and ministry"....

.... *"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

.... *"For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, "so that it will leave them neither root nor branch." "But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. "You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing," says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 4:1-3 NASB*

[1354] "Do not despair My faithful ones! Never be moved by any physical circumstance only adhere and affix yourselves to My Word concerning that situation and you shall receive the revelation *[Wisdom]* needed to stand in the place of intercession - and, thus, bring forth the needed change in the physical circumstances"....

[1355] "My people perish before their "time" for one reason and one reason alone: a lack of revelation knowledge of their Covenant with Me, in Christ"....

.... *"My people are destroyed for lack of [revelation] knowledge".... Hosea 4:6 NASB*

.... *"Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

[1356] "Lack *[poverty]* is a "symptom"!"....

[1357] "If My children do not put themselves in the position to gain a continually deeper revelation of the fact that there is NO good in them - no, not in the flesh *[Romans 7:18]* - then they shall, to a degree, maintain a grip on the reins of their life and ministry.

For without the "full" realization that even those things which they deem "good" *[but yet have their source in the flesh, are in no way pleasing to Me, and are unacceptable in My sight]* they shall continue to "unknowingly" be used by Satan to "misrepresent" Me.

For the source of their "ungodly" action is a pride that exalts only "self" - and, therefore, deems itself and its actions "righteous" *[in a "spirit of self-righteousness]*. Truly I say to you, even though one's intentions are "good" only those things that have their source in My Word and My Spirit are found pleasing in My sight"....

.... *"It is the Spirit who gives life; **the flesh profits nothing**; the words that I have spoken to*

you are spirit and are life"..... John 6:63 NASB

.... "But without faith [love and obedience] it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [necessarily] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [out]".... Hebrews 11:6 The Amplified Translation

[1358] "In this hour, let there be a great call to repentance go forth throughout the midst of My people! For truly I say to you, the "spirit of self-exaltation" that has run rampant *[up until this time!]* - shall surely be driven out. And the "ground" of fear and unbelief in the hearts of many of My people shall be consumed by the fire of My Presence as I send forth My holy apostles and prophets. For in the days *[time]* of the Glorious Church the name of Jesus, alone *[Ephesians 1:17-23]*, shall be exalted in the midst of My people"....

[1359] "The principle of "received blessing": to experience the "fullness" of a received blessing *[from Me]* one must continue to abide *[dwell]* in a perfect obedience - in order that the "fullness" of My purpose through that blessing might continue to unfold - perfectly"....

[1360] "My beloved ones, in the path of pressure and trial, begin to "give" *[spirit, soul, body and financially]* to others - and cease thinking of yourself and your own "needs"....

[1361] "The premier motivation of "grief" and ungodly sorrow is selfishness and unbelief"....

[1362] "True love is a divine seed that will not "go away". It might be covered over with "soil" that is not fertile. It may be cast upon the barren ground of a stony heart but ultimately - if that "seed" is watered and the fallow and barren ground of the stony heart is "broken up" *[thus allowing that seed entrance into the innermost fibre of that one' being]* THEN that seed of My divine Love shall grow and, ultimately, give birth to "every" characteristic and physical manifestation that I had originally intended"....

[1363] "Intercessory prayer is the key to "breaking up" the fallow and barren ground of a hardened heart. Many times, as My children have entered into intercessory prayer on behalf of others, they have fallen short of the "full" manifestation of My Will in the lives of the ones they were interceding for and the became puzzled by this.

What every one of My children must come to clearly understand is that true intercession involves the "whole" life - spirit, soul and body - abiding in perfect obedience. For, as they do, they shall surely bring to pass the "fullness" of My Will in the lives they are interceding for and they shall surely glorify Me to the "greatest degree"!....

[1364] "The key to the life of perfect obedience is the "inner chamber"! Without spending the time in fellowship with Me that I require My children can never abide in that position which will allow them to receive the fullness of the authority I have blessed them with, in Christ. And without the "fullness" of authority they shall fall short of the fullness of My Will.

My sole aim in this last hour is to lead My children into the fullness of "My Best" *[the fullness of every Covenant blessing]* for them. And, truly I say to you, it is ONLY as My ministers minister a revelation of the "fullness" of My salvation that will allow the fullness of My Will for My Church [both individually and corporately] to come to pass. Therefore, teach My children these things for My time has come"....

[1365]"To the degree that my holy apostles and prophets "abide" in perfect obedience it is to that degree that they will lead those who "cross their path" into the fullness of their precious inheritance in Christ!"....

[1366]"There is a great difference between a "holy" caution and a "natural" caution. A holy caution is exercised solely in the interest of My Will being carried out - and is, thus, rooted and grounded in a heart of Love. A natural caution is exercised solely in the interest of "self" with a view to preserving the interests of the flesh - and is controlled by a spirit of fear"....

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

[1367]"All self-exaltation is futile!"....

[1368]"Selfishness is always a "bad" thing, never a "good" *[righteous]* thing. Selfishness is never "profitable", but always unprofitable not only to oneself but also to "all" those who "cross their path"....

[1369]"There are three stages in the life of "self". Those who participate in the first stage live their lives totally for themselves. They may - for a brief moment - turn their attention to Me because - by My mercy and grace - they receive a revelation of their need for an "eternal" salvation - and, thus, they are born-again. But they immediately return to the way of "selfishness" - even though now they begin to abide in a "form of godliness".

In the next stage there are those who - to a degree - have come to a realization that selfishness is not "always" profitable, but they have "allowed" themselves to be deluded into believing that their selfishness harms only themselves. The true motivation of all selfishness is to "exalt" self and look out solely for one's own "best interests". Thus, all those who act selfishly render themselves incapable of doing anything but "harm" to both themselves - and to all those who "cross their path".

Then there are those who have truly humbled themselves before Me from the position of a heart "wholly" given and, thus, they have received deep within their spirit a revelation of the fact that there is "no good" *[righteousness]* in the flesh *[Romans 7:18]* and that the flesh indeed profits nothing at all *[John 6:63]*, and thus they go forth abiding in a deep reverence for My Word *[Will]*, and they remain extremely sensitive to the "unction" of My Spirit. This last group has come to the "full" realization that perfect obedience equals perfect *[living]* intercession and love, and that perfect *[living]* intercession and love ultimately manifests *[through the fire {light} being*

poured forth through them] in many captives being set free to enter into the fullness of their destiny in Christ"....

[1370]"The failure of My people to make the "necessary" minor adjustments in obedience to My Spirit in these most critical days will cause major problems for them in the days ahead"....

[1371]"Faith [*working through an enduring and steadfast Love*] and Glory are "inextricably" linked"....

[1372]"It is ONLY to the degree that one has a "revelation" of My [*Love*] heart and character that one can be found "walking" in Love"....

[1373]"Another important reason for spending "quality time" in fellowship with Me [*in the "inner chamber"*] is that it enables Me to build the proper image and vision I have for that child of God - and it also allows Me to place "godly desires" in their heart of hearts. As My children maintain the place of "abiding" they shall surely allow Me to build a "steadfast" vision - a vision [*revelation*] that shall continually keep them pointed in the right direction"....

[1374]"Rebelliousness is a vain and perilous resistance"....

[1375]"Sexual perversion is one of the chief ministries of the "spirit of death"....

[1376]"Self-righteousness is unrighteousness!"....

[1377]"It is "easier" to be a fool than it is to be a man or woman of God!"....

...."*the eyes of a fool are on the ends of the earth*".... Proverbs 17:24b NASB

[1378]"Animals are very sensitive to any demonic influence around them"....

[1379]"I know the end of all things!"....

...."*[Earnestly] remember the former things, [which I did] of old; for I am God, and there is no one else; I am God, and there is none like Me, Declaring the end and the result from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all My pleasure and purpose*".... Isaiah 46:9-10 The Amplified Translation

[1380]"If one allows themselves to become a "stranger" to the covenants of promise then eventually they become just a "sitting duck" on the "shooting range" of life"....

[1381]"The power of Love can overcome ALL things - and ONLY the power of Love"....

[1382]"The "everybody else but me" syndrome must be thoroughly judged in the midst of My people in this hour!"....

[1383] "If it is not "of" Me it cannot glorify Me!"....

.... *"Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither [can] you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:4-7 NASB*

[1384] "It will take a heart that is pure to "discern" accurately [*righteously*] in this final hour!"....

.... *"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God [and His highest purposes]".... Matthew 5:8 NASB*

[1385] "Every action of the "flesh" is bound by a "spirit of deception"....

[1386] "I have a purpose in ALL things, My beloved ones"....

[1387] "When I spoke in My Word concerning the "captives" I did not tell My children to "let them be" I told them to "set them free"!....

[1388] "My Presence is not found in fear-filled words!"....

[1389].... "When will many of My people realize that the so-called "spiritual standard" to which they have become accustomed is far below My "absolute" standard of an "abiding" faith, love and obedience?"....

[1390].... "One guards their mouth with ALL diligence by guarding their heart with ALL diligence"....

.... *"Watch over your heart with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:23 NASB*

.... *"out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

[1391].... "Poverty and lack begin with the confession of the mouth"....

[1392]...."Whatever is not of faith is selfishness!"....

[1393]...."A "spirit of mistrust's" duty is to keep My people in a position wherein they do not trust Me "wholeheartedly". Another aspect of this evil spirit's work is to bring people into a place of "trusting" in anything that is apart from My Word *[Will]*. And as they are "allowed" to do this they will surely keep the targeted ones out of My Will and, thus, out of the "fullness" of the destiny *[ministry]* that I have called them to"....

[1394]"As long as one maintains any ground of "self-desire" *[and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit]* then, ultimately, that ground *[no matter how seemingly insignificant]* will rise up and consume that one's entire life and ministry in this last hour. Let the "leaven" found in the deepest core of one's being be righteousness *[godly desire]*! For the desire to be righteously motivated in ALL things will SURELY both secure and establish one on the narrow path of perfect obedience - and ensure both their entrance into and fulfillment of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

...."Your boasting is not good. Do you not know that a little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough? Clean out the old leaven so that you may be a new lump".... 1 Corinthians 5:6-7 NASB

[1395]...."The only way that My children can continually "rise above" the schemes of the Evil One is to be found "abiding" in Love"....

[1396]...."The number one task of parents desirous of having their children come to the place of abiding in Godliness is for them to put their children in My Presence *[through an abiding holiness in their own lives]*!"....

[1397]...."Every word and action of the "flesh" is directly opposed to My Will - regardless of "its" attempts to justify its actions or words as being conformed to My Will. The exaltation of "self" above My Will *[Word]* is the root of *[opens the door to]* all manner of deception!"....

...."For they that are after the flesh do mind the things of the flesh; but they that are after the Spirit the things of the Spirit. For to be carnally minded is death; but to be spiritually minded is life and peace. Because the carnal mind is enmity against God: for it is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be. So then they that are in the flesh cannot please God".... Romans 8:5-8 KJV

[1398]...."Outside circumstances" do not effect perfect obedience. Perfect obedience effects outside circumstances"....

[1399]...."Self-exaltation in ANY form is never Love!"....

[1400]...."Every "fleshly" word or action is a rebellious word or action against My Will!"....

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such *[a word]* as is

good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[1401]...."As your lives are conformed to perfect obedience so shall My Word flow forth from you in the fullness of conviction and so shall the anointing that abides within you and upon you devastate the strongholds of the Evil One"....

[1402]...."All discouragement is rooted and grounded in unbelief [*mistrust*]!"....

[1403]...."Self has its own "agenda". Faith's only agenda is to do My Will"....

[1404]...."One cannot edify someone while operating under a "spirit of self-exaltation"!""....

Note: *1405 to 1409 are all part of the same word of prophecy;*

[1405]...."For the most part it is in the practical affairs of daily life that many have "fallen short" - even those whose hearts have been towards Me and who have thus experienced a taste of the outpouring of My Spirit in the midst of the congregation. They have departed from Me, to a degree, as they leave the midst of the praise and worship they experience while in the midst of the congregation, and enter into their daily "routine". Because they have not "allowed" Me to deal with them to a continually greater degree they view this foretaste of the outpouring of My Spirit as something very wonderful - and it surely is - but deep in their hearts they have allowed the Evil One to deceive them into regarding this "minor" outpouring as something that will last them for months and months. But truly I say to you, this outpouring in the Church is just the very, very beginning of the fullness of My plan for the establishment of a Glorious Church -and, thus, it must not be regarded as anything else than that.

[1406] Many of My children who are in positions of leadership in the midst of this initial outpouring have not yet given themselves "wholly" to Me and they do not even realize it at this time. And, thus, they hinder and even stop Me from "placing" those delegated authorities that I have raised up to lead My people into the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ.

[1407] As long as there is "ground" remaining in the hearts of the delegated authorities then it is certain that Satan will be "allowed" to move in the midst of the congregation - to a degree - and this is evidenced by the many examples and manifestations of the "curse" in the midst of My people. It should not be! It has never been My Will for the curse to be manifest in the midst of My children, and let it be known that if there is such manifestations then there is a spiritual root which must be "attacked" with holy violence. Many of My children, due to a sin-consciousness, are still quite ready to "accept" [*tolerate*] without realizing it, certain manifestations of the curse in their midst and this is an abomination to Me!

[1408] This is not to say that there are no righteous happenings in the midst of the congregation, but unless those in delegated authority continue to move from faith to faith and glory to glory soon the "leaven" [*ground*] will expand and consume their thoughts and desires. And, in leaning

upon their own understanding, they shall set out on a course that is apart from Me. Therefore, I call My intercessors to pray "powerfully" for all those in delegated authority in the local churches and also for those delegated authorities that I have raised up to bring My people into the fullness of their inheritance in Christ.

For truly I say to you, as My chosen ones come into the "proper" position that I have called them to you shall surely see a continually escalating outpouring of My Spirit which shall not decrease, but only increase in intensity until My "spotless and unblemished" Church is caught up to be with Me. Even those who are in true *[right]* fellowship with Me cannot comprehend the fullness of the magnitude of the outpouring of My Spirit throughout the earth and neither do they need to comprehend it for their only task is to abide in perfect obedience and "then" they shall have continued understanding of the events and the effects which this greatest of all outpourings shall have throughout the nations.

[1409] All those whose hearts are wholly given to Me shall have a perfect witness concerning the things that I have expressed in this word. Because as they continually abide in faith *[love]* they will have trained and disciplined themselves to bring EVERY thought captive to My Word and to a perfect obedience. And, thus, they have not "allowed" themselves to be overwhelmed by the manifestation of evil in the world, and not only have they not been overwhelmed, but they remain steadfast - hearts filled to overflowing with love - and truly I say to you, as the aforementioned manifestations of the outpouring of My Spirit begin to happen they shall not be "surprised" in any way, and in superabundant joy they shall continually rejoice and stand in awe of the "holy destruction" that I wreck upon Satan.

For truly I say to you, I shall cause great havoc upon Satan and his forces and My people - in pursuing and overtaking the Evil One in their perfect obedience - shall recover "all" that He has stolen from them in the past and truly I say to you, this last generation of My Church shall gain back not only that which has been stolen from them but also that which has been stolen - and never been recovered - from every previous generation of My church, and with these resources they shall win millions to Jesus and not just "to" Jesus but to the place where they are "in" Jesus and Jesus *[and the "fullness" of My Spirit]* is within them. And, thus, shall My Glorious Church continually grow and My Glory shall expand to such a great degree that the resurrection power abiding within them - in one moment of time - shall cause them to be lifted up to meet Me in the sky!".....

[1410]...."Sin enters in and is maintained by a "faulty" thought-life"....

....*"We are destroying [through a continual proclamation of a revelation of God's Word/Will] speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the [true] knowledge of God, and we are taking EVERY thought captive to the obedience of Christ [again, through a continual proclamation of a revelation of God's Word/Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[1411]...."I require a repentance of the heart not of the mind *[soul]*!"....

[1412]...."The passage of scripture found in Matthew 10:34-39 refers to the fact that I require all those who would serve Me to be in "agreement" with Me and not with flesh and blood [*apart from Me*]. For one to set themselves in agreement with "flesh and blood" blood [*again, apart from Me*] is to set themselves at enmity with My Will. For not only their ministry but also for the very relationships that they cling to with a fleshly [*soulish*] "love".

As one sets themselves in perfect agreement with Me - regardless of their "physical circumstances" [*family relationships*] they will have the assurance that as they "abide" in perfect obedience their words and actions shall continually reap the greatest eternal benefit in the lives of all those with whom they have to do"....

[1413]...."The more light [*revelation*] one has the more "responsible" they are for walking in all of it - all of the time"....

[1414]...."Sin-consciousness is the "bane" of the church!"....

"bane" - poison;

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from [*in Christ*] is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

...."[*There is*] therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV

...."But by His [*the Father's*] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

...."Therefore if any person is [*ingrafted*] in Christ [*the Messiah*] he is a new creation [*a new creature altogether*]; the old [*previous moral and spiritual condition*] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!".... 2 Corinthians 5:17 The Amplified Translation

[1415]...."Selfishness is "also" no respecter of persons - for selfishness seeks only its own end. One is either found walking in Love or walking in selfishness in any given moment - regardless of how "good" or how bad the word or action may seem"....

[1416]...."When My Anointing is released through My holy servants it will "always" provoke one to "action". That action shall either be perfect obedience to My Will or, ultimately, total rebellion against it!"....

[1417]...."Love is NEVER found in the words or actions that proceed from one's "own" understanding"....

.... *"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[1418]...."As My holy bondservants and handmaidens preach My Word in the "fullness" of conviction in this hour, the anointing on the words they preach shall "lift up" all those people in the midst of the congregation who 'truly desire" to walk in the fullness of the ministry [*Kingdom-position*] that I have created them for - and it shall take them through the "final barriers" that have held them back. And, thus, shall they, too, shall become "glorious leaders" [*true delegated authorities*] and they shall go forth throughout the land in the power of My Spirit and help lead My children into the "fullness" of their precious inheritance in Christ"....

[1419]"To the degree that one loves "self" it is to that degree that they hate [*disregard*] Me!....

[1420]...."In this last hour My children are going to "receive" a continually deeper revelation of the word "all". For, indeed, it is the word "all" that best describes My "absoluteness"....

"absoluteness" - free from imperfection; complete; perfect; not mixed or adulterated; pure; free from restriction or limitation; not limited in any way;

[1421]...."The reason that it is so important that My children continually guard their hearts with all diligence is that the failure to do so will always cause them to fall short of My Best - not only in their own lives but also in the matter of imparting My Best into the lives of all those who cross their path"....

[1423]...."My children should not be "looking" at anyone else but Jesus [*My Word*]. For if they do "fix" [*focus*] their eyes on the "foibles" of those who cross their path they shall surely be found to be not walking in love for they shall surely be controlled by a "spirit of self-exaltation - and, thus, they shall be of no benefit whatsoever to the "captives"....

"foible" - a personal weakness or failing;

[1424]...."In order for My children to come to that place of "abiding" in the fullness of their inheritance in Christ My Word "must" be preached in the "fullness" of conviction! Truly I say to you, the chief characteristic of all those I have called to minister My Word in this last hour shall be that they preach My Word [*the gospel of the Kingdom*] in the fullness of conviction!"....

[1425]...."If any one of My children "allow" themselves to be controlled in any way by a spirit of self-sufficiency, then it is certain that they "must" lean on their own understanding. For the source of all desire to be self-sufficient is rooted and grounded in the "love of money" and the seeking after the things that the world has to offer [*things that gratify the flesh*].

Whereas, the source of all those who desire to abide only in My All-Sufficiency is rooted

and grounded in their love for Me, and their only aim is to be edified in their spirit man. From these things, you can clearly see that for one to continually keep their spirit man in dominance over their soul and body they must come to the place where they are abiding in My All-Sufficiency"....

.... *"My grace is sufficient for you".... 2 Corinthians 12:9a NASB*

[1426]...."It is quite simple: at any given time one is either bringing every thought captive to Satan and his self-exaltive lies or they are bringing every thought captive to a revelation of My Word *[Will]*"....

[1427]...."I do not call My children to "care" what those who have aligned themselves with Satan *[through the reception {taking} of his evil thoughts {lies}]* - do and say. For it is certain that My children are not expected to care *[be influenced in any way by]* what "Satan" thinks or says!"....

[1428]...."For one of My bondservants or handmaidens to take offense at "any" type of rejection *[reproach]* from those who cross their path is for them to take a "self-exaltive" thought. For have I not made it abundantly clear that when one is "rejected" it is Me that they *[the vessels of persecution]* have first rejected?

And thus, for one to take offense is to take a self-exalting position which is rooted in the "fear of man" and, thus, their desire for self-glory is exposed. If one's heart is "wholly given" they will never allow themselves to be offended - for they will "know" both the source of their words or actions and, also, who the attack is truly against"....

.... *"Blessed are those who have been persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you and persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. Rejoice and be glad, for your reward in heaven is great".... Matthew 5:10-12 NASB*

.... *"For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB*

[1429]...."A city is never short of "police" to combat evil *[first and foremost]* but rather it is lacking a body of believers who are walking in the fullness of the revelation of "divine authority"....

.... *"Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you ".... Luke 10:19 KJV*

[1430]...."Who but the Church should be involved in matters of life and death for they are the only vessel that has the capability of dealing properly with such matters"....

[1431]...."Nothing hardens the heart, and renders it insensitive more quickly to the voice of My

Spirit, than heart-fellowship with the world"....

....*"Take care, brethren, that there not be in any one of you an evil, unbelieving heart that falls away from the living God. But encourage one another day after day, as long as it is still called "Today," so that none of you will be hardened by the deceitfulness of sin".... Hebrews 3:12-13 NASB*

[1432]...."Sickness and disease are a ministry of the "spirit of death"....

[1433]...."One cannot continually walk in "all" of the light *[revelation]* that they have been blessed with if they do not keep their spirit man in dominance over their soul and body - through the guarding of their heart with ALL diligence *[on a daily basis]* *[Proverbs 4:23]*"....

[1434]...."Love has no part with "coveteousness"!"....

[1435]...."There is no power in "natural" courage that can overcome the "law of sin and death"!"....

....*"[There is] therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV*

[1436]...."My people should not be "declaring" bankruptcy; they should be "declaring" superabundance!"....

[1437]...."Many of My children have mentally ascended to how My Glory is manifested - and, thus, they limit Me. For "mental ascension" *[reliance on one's own understanding]* of any kind will always fall short of the fullness of the manifestation of My Glory that I desire in any given situation"....

[1438]...."The "flesh" is a creature of habit and it will either be in control through "bad habits" *[unprofitable actions]* or be controlled through "good habits" *[profitable and righteous actions]*"....

[1439]...."Every time one of My children takes a step out on their "own" understanding they are always moving a little further away from Me , regardless of how "spiritual" or "good" their action may seem"....

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[1440]...."There shall be a series of "final judgements" realized as I send My holy apostles and

prophets forth to minister to My children - both individually and corporately. Truly I say to you, the failure to acknowledge the words that I minister through My holy apostles and prophets shall result in those who refuse to hear, "perishing" [*become uncovered as strangers to the covenants of promise*] - and continuing to perish - because of their failure to receive the "knowledge" that, if acted upon in perfect obedience, would SURELY cause them to rise above "any" and "all" schemes of the Evil One against them. For is it not written, "My people perish for lack of knowledge?" How then can those who have hardened their hearts against Me, and who refuse to hear that which I have to say to them, escape the Destroyer?"....

....*"For it is time for judgment to begin with the household of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the outcome for those who do not obey the gospel of God?"....*
1 Peter 4:17 NASB

[1441]...."This is the end of the end times, and truly I say to you "time" has run out on the rebellious and hard-hearted attitudes of many in the midst of many "congregations". Remember the story of Korah's rebellion [*Numbers 15:37-16:50*]. So let all those of My children who have up until now refused to deny their "self-life" [*thus allowing themselves to be deceived by the Evil One*] turn to Me with hearts "wholly given" - for truly I say to you, this is the "only" way that they will ever come into the proper position that I have set out for them in My Church and Kingdom"....

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]"....* Matthew 6:33a *The Amplified Translation*

[1442]...."To the degree that My children hold on to the "things" that are a result of their "own" desire to be self-sufficient, then to that degree they "block" the superabundant provision that I have made for them to walk in the "fullness" of the ministry I have called them to"....

[1444]...."My children have no business tending to anything but a perfect obedience"....

"perfect obedience" - the seeking after and gaining a revelation of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfillment from beginning to end [*regardless of how long that may take*] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit, alone.

[1445]...."Whatever does not have its source and root [*origin*] in love is sin - for it is certain that faith "works" only through love"....

....*"whatever does not originate and proceed from faith is sin"....* Romans 14:23b *The Amplified Translation*

[1446]...."One of the deepest inherent tendencies of the flesh is to "depart from Grace". For My Grace is accessed by faith alone - and there is no "true" [*divine*] faith in the flesh!"....

....*"Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus*

Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

[1447]...."If one is going to "maintain" sin of any kind in their life then they will eventually come to lean upon their own understanding - in all things"....

[1448]...."Eventually time shall be consumed by "timelessness"!"....

...."But do not let this one fact escape your notice, beloved, that with the Lord one day is like a thousand years, and a thousand years like one day".... 2 Peter 3:8 NASB

[1449]...."When are My children going to realize that "everything" Satan says to them is "unrighteous" - and a lie?"....

[1450]...."Operating in anything apart from divine love [*absolute faith - perfect obedience*] will be "dangerous" for My children in this last hour"....

[1451]...."My children cannot please "themselves" and Me at the same time. For it is certain that there is no faith or love or obedience in any form of "self-indulgence"!"....

[1452]...."The Divine Requirement has not been preached [*up until this time*] the way that it shall be preached in this final hour!"....

...."You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind".... Luke 10:27 NASB

[1453]...."I do not "over-equip" [*or under-equip*] My children. Truly I say to you, everything that I have provided for them in Christ they must use diligently [*wisely*] in order to fulfil the ministry [*Kingdom-position*] that I have created them for in this last hour"....

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

[1454]...."There are no "shoulders" on the Highway of Holiness!"....

...."A highway will be there, a roadway, and it will be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean will not travel on it, but it will be for him who walks that way, and fools will not wander on it. No lion will be there, nor will any vicious beast go up on it; These will not be found there. But the redeemed will walk there, and the ransomed of the LORD will return And come with joyful shouting to Zion, with everlasting joy upon their heads. They will find gladness and joy, and sorrow and sighing will flee away".... Isaiah 35:8-10 NASB

[1455]...." If one's flesh is in dominance over their spirit man then they shall have a "distorted" view of their "needs!"....

....*"And my God will liberally supply [fill to the full] your every need according to His riches in glory in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:19 The Amplified Translation*

[1456]...."Self denied - God glorified!"....

[1457]...."In any given moment, My children are either "making" a provision *[for their own agenda]* or receiving My Provision *[the Anointed One and His Anointing]*"....

[1458]...."You are going to see an intense "clash" between My children that has never been seen before to the degree it will manifest in these days! It will be a clash between that which is holy and that which is profane, and that which is righteous and that which is unrighteous *[Numbers 15:37-16:50]!*

The fruit of this "civil war" will produce an "abiding" love and supernatural unity in the midst of all those who truly love Me - an abiding love and supernatural unity *[one accord]* that will carry them through to the end of the age in My unlimited power and prosperity. Truly I say to you, My beloved ones shall have EVERY advantage as they move forth in great Glory to set the captives free in this final hour!"....

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

[1459]...."Quite simply put: many of My children have "exalted" the Devil and his schemes above My Word *[Will]* - through the holding onto an element of self-desire *[the fruit of which is self-agenda]* in their lives"....

[1460]...."Man is not an entity unto himself. He will either obey Me or he will obey *[align himself with the lies of]* Satan"....

....*"Do you not know that if you continually surrender yourselves to anyone to do his will, you are the slaves of him whom you obey, whether that be to sin, which leads to death, or to obedience which leads to righteousness (right doing and right standing with God)?".... Romans 6:16 The Amplified Translation*

[1461]...."It is time for a great light *[My Glorious Church]* to shine forth across the nations"....

....*"Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB*

[1462]...."My children must bring "every" thought captive to a perfect obedience. For if they allow the Evil One to continually expand their thought range over any given period of time then the deeper he will have them enslaved in fear and darkness"....

....*"We are destroying speculations and EVERY lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's heart and Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[1463]...."Prosperity ruins the fool and the fool *[if left to their own devices]* will ruin *[spoil]* prosperity *[My blessings]*"....

[1464]...."Is one's "problem" their problem or is one's "attitude" towards their problem their problem?"....

[1465]...."Finances and family are two areas where many of My children are "prone" to lean upon their own understanding"....

[1466]...."All ground for a self-exaltive spirit to work through is rooted in one's lack of knowledge *[a revelation]* of who they are in Christ Jesus - and who He is in them"....

[1467]...."As My children recover all that Satan has stolen from them "individually" they shall recover it "corporately" and, as they recover it corporately, they shall recover it individually!"....

....*"rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten**,..... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB*

[1468]...."One does not pray with their "mind" they pray with their heart!"....

....*"out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks [prays]".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation*

[1469]...."True ministry cannot fail because true ministry is motivated solely by perfect Love - and Love NEVER fails to accomplish My perfect purpose in any given moment"....

.....*"Love [God's Love in us] never fails".... 1 Corinthians 13:8 NASB*

[1470]...."Many of My people stand in the pulpit and "unknowingly" put pressure on their congregation for finances. They lack a revelation of the power of the Anointing that abides within. For as My bondservants and handmaidens put forth My uncompromised Word they shall surely provoke *[by the power of My Spirit]* all those who truly love Me to a perfect obedience

concerning the "giving of finances" - or any other aspect of My Will for their lives.

On the other hand, that same word will cause a "deep restlessness" in the hearts of all those who are holding part back - through fear and unbelief. But truly I say to you, this restlessness is of Me, and it shall remain until they are ready to walk in a "true" repentance and, after "receiving" forgiveness from Me, they shall surely conform to "every" aspect of My Will for their lives"....

[1471]...."I have made NO provision for My children to speak or act outside of "revealed" knowledge - in the establishing of My Kingdom"....

.... "For in Him [Christ] we live and move and have our being [entire existence]".... Acts 17:28a The Amplified Translation

.... "put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh in regard to its lusts [desires]".... Romans 13:14 NASB

[1472]...."If My children do not "maintain diligently" a revelation of the importance of the "inner chamber" [*time spent in fellowship with Me*], then they shall surely fail to receive the needed revelation of My Will or, at best, having gained a revelation of My Will - they will then proceed forth in their own understanding"....

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

.... "the precious possession of a man is diligence".... Proverbs 12:27b NASB

.... "Watch over your heart with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:23 NASB

[1473]...."My holy apostles and prophets are not set in the positions I have set them in to be "popular" [*people-pleasers*]. They are there to be "effective" in helping lead those who truly love Me into the fullness of their precious inheritance - and Kingdom-position - in Christ"....

.... "For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please [seek the approval of] men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB

[1474]...."Any word or action which proceeds from unrighteousness will always be found, in some way, to be "suppressing" the truth"....

.... "For God's [holy] wrath and indignation are revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who in their wickedness repress [suppress] and hinder the truth and make it inoperative".... Romans 1:18 The Amplified Translation

[1475]...."When all those who are called to this last wave of Kingdom service and ministry experience the New Birth and are filled with the Holy Spirit *[and the Baptism of holy fire]* they will surely need "schools" *[true spiritual environments]* provided for them wherein they shall be "immersed" in My anointed Word for a time.

As the "harvest" begins to accelerate in this season I shall surely move powerfully in the establishment of the aforementioned true spiritual environments, and I shall release the necessary Kingdom-finances to establish every good and perfect *[righteous]* work - and truly I say to you, My Glory shall abide in their midst"....

[1476]...."If My children do not constantly "maintain" the position of having their spirit man in dominance over their soul and body THEN, as they go forth to minister, they will experience to a certain degree a lack of power upon the words they speak and, indeed, those words they speak will NOT bring forth an "absolute deliverance" *[perfect liberty]* for the one/s] they are ministering to"....

[1477]...."To keep one's spirit man in dominance over their soul and body is to abide in perfect love, and is it not written that faith works by *[through]* love *[Galatians 5:6b]*? It is as My children "abide" in My love that they shall experience all that I have "ordained" for their life and ministry. It is My desire to continually "thrill" My children, and do that which exceeds abundantly beyond all they can ask or think - at all times!"....

[1478]...." Many of My children have not yet even begun to comprehend the power and the effectiveness of the Anointing that abides within them - but they shall in the glorious days ahead"....

...."But as for you, the anointing (the sacred appointment, the unction) which you received from Him abides *[permanently]* in you; *[so]* then you have no need that anyone should instruct you. But just as His anointing teaches you concerning everything and is true and is no falsehood, so you must abide in (live in, never depart from) Him *[being rooted in Him, knit to Him]*".... 1 John 2:27 The Amplified Translation

[1479]...."Many who are now in positions of authority in My church are too "rigid and stern", and the reason they are this way is because they have, to a degree, "maintained" fear in their lives - and the reason that they still have "ground for fear" to work through in their lives is because their hearts are not yet "wholly given" to Me.

It is this "ground of fear" that causes them to fear making mistakes *[and being "criticized" by flesh and blood]* - which they surely will! It is also this "ground of fear" that "maintains" a "sin-consciousness" - and continually drives them with a "dogged determination" *[compulsion]* to "correct" all those who do not conform to their "imperfect" views *[in many cases, false doctrine]*"....

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they

have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

.... *"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love [faith and obedience] turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord [Who is the Spirit of Love] is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

[1480].... "As My children diligently keep their spirit man in dominance over their soul and body, quite simply, they just will not have any desire to do anything that "gratifies" the soul - in a spirit of self-indulgence"....

.... *"But I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not carry out the desire of the flesh. For the flesh sets its desire against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; for these are in opposition to one another, so that you may not do the things that you please".... Galatians 5:16-17 NASB*

[1481].... "If one's attitude towards "any" problem or difficult situation [*trouble*] is wrong then that wrong attitude will only "perpetuate" the problem! Thus, the true root of the "problem" is their "bad attitude" [*their failure to abide {walk} in love*]. For if one will make the quality decision to walk in Love - even in the face of great provocation - then they shall surely rise above the storm, and My peace will flood their heart and mind"....

.... *"Rejoice in the Lord always; again I will say, rejoice! Let your gentle spirit be known to all men. The Lord is near. Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:4-7 NASB*

[1482].... "All covetousness [*envy*] has its root in self-desire [*the strong desire for things that are apart from My Will*]"....

"covet" - to desire wrongfully, inordinately;

"envy" - a feeling of discontent or covetousness with regard to another's advantages, success, possessions, etc.

.... *"What shall we say then? Is the Law sin? May it never be! On the contrary, I would not have come to know sin except through the Law; for I would not have known about coveting if the Law had not said, "YOU SHALL NOT COVET".... Romans 7:7 NASB*

[1483]...."There is a severe price to pay in this last hour for one's heart-alignment with the "lies" of the Evil One"....

....*"do you not know that friendship with the world is hostility toward God? Therefore whoever wishes to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God".... James 4:4 NASB*

JESUS:

[1484]...."Abiding in perfect obedience equals continually exalts My Name to the greatest degree while continually hurting Satan and his forces to the greatest degree - as well as continually pleasing and glorifying the Heavenly Father to the greatest degree"....

[1485]...."There is no greater foolishness found in this earth than one of My children "allowing" themselves to become "self-absorbed" [*self-focused*]!"....

....*"Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his [self] life will lose it; but whoever loses [denies] his [self] life for My sake will find it ["zoe"- divine life]"..... Matthew 16:24-25 NASB*

....*"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

....*"I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the [life] which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me".... Galatians 2:20 NASB*

JESUS:

[1486]...."It is an inherent tendency of the flesh to "ordain" leaders which "they" then set their eyes upon in "worship", rather than fix their eyes upon Me. It is most important for every member of My Body to abide in "intimate fellowship" with Me [*the Word*] - and, thus, keep their hearts in tune with all that I desire to accomplish through them - free from the various spirits of idolatry whose main goal is to cause wrong "focus" [*allegiance or dependence*] in the course of one's spiritual walk"....

[1487]...."I have called My holy apostles and prophets to be vessels [*fiery plumbines*] of My Spirit of judgement and burning!"....

....*"When the Lord has washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion and purged the bloodshed of Jerusalem from her midst, by the spirit of judgment and the spirit of burning, then the LORD will create over the whole area of Mount Zion and over her assemblies a cloud by day, even smoke, and the brightness of a flaming fire by night; for over all the glory will be a canopy. There will be a shelter to [give] shade from the heat by day, and refuge and protection from the*

storm and the rain".... Isaiah 4:4-6 NASB

[1488]...."There is no excuse for "money-mindedness" in the lives of My children - for the "love" of money is root of all manner of evil [*sin*]"....

.... "those who crave to be rich fall into temptation and a snare and into many foolish [useless, godless] and hurtful desires that plunge men into ruin and destruction and miserable perishing. For the love of money is a root of all evils; it is through this craving that some have been led astray and have wandered from the faith and pierced themselves through with many acute [mental] pangs. But as for you, O man of God, flee from all these things; aim at and pursue righteousness [right standing with God and true goodness], godliness [which is the loving fear of God and being Christlike], faith, love, steadfastness [patience], and gentleness of heart. Fight the good fight of the faith; lay hold of the eternal life to which you were summoned".... 1 Timothy 6:9-12 The Amplified Translation

[1489]...."Satan is the biggest fool of them all! A fool then [*in its root definition*] is simply someone who sets themselves in agreement with his lies!"....

.... "The fool has said in his heart, 'There is no [need of] God'".... Psalms 14:1a NASB

.... "the eyes of a fool are on the ends of the earth [the present "world-system"].... Proverbs 17:24b NASB

[1490]...."There are many of My children who "believe" that they are walking in faith. But truly I say to you, faith [*the God-kind*] works [*is activated*] by [*is motivated and energized by*] Love. Therefore, if one is not abiding in perfect Love then they are by no means walking in divine faith, but rather by a "natural" faith - a faith in their own abilities and intellect"....

.... "Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

.... "For in Christ Jesus neither circumcision nor uncircumcision means anything, but faith working through love".... Galatians 5:6 NASB

.... "If I have the gift of prophecy, and know all mysteries and all knowledge; and if I have all faith, so as to remove mountains, but do not have love, I am nothing".... 1 Corinthians 13:2 NASB

[1491]...."When one truly desires "all" that I have for them in Christ [*the fullness of their true Kingdom-position and destiny*] THEN they shall surely have it"....

.... "For I know the thoughts and plans that I have for you, says the Lord, thoughts and plans for welfare and peace and not for evil, to give you hope in your final outcome. Then you will call upon Me, and you will come and pray to Me, and I will hear and heed you. Then you will

seek Me, inquire for, and require Me [as a vital necessity] and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart. [Deut. 4:29-30.]"Jeremiah 29:11-13 The Amplified Translation

[1492]...."Many of My children act like *[speak as if]* they are an "impoverished race" when, in reality, they are the most blessed and prosperous people on the face of this earth - without exception!"....

[1493]...."Many of My children are walking around in a total ignorance *[darkness]* concerning the deeper things *[absolute truths - principles]* of the Kingdom, and the desire of My heart for a Glorious *["spotless and unblemished"]* Church. In light of ALL that is theirs in Christ this is truly a "shocking" manifestation *[revelation]*!"....

...."My people are destroyed for lack of [revelation] knowledge".... Hosea 4:6 NASB

...."Put the trumpet to your lips! Like an eagle the enemy comes against the house of the LORD, Because they have transgressed My covenant And rebelled against My law. They cry out to Me, "My God, we of Israel know You!" Israel has rejected the good; The enemy will pursue him. They have set up kings, but not by Me; They have appointed princes, but I did not know it. With their silver and gold they have made idols for themselves, That they might be cut off".... Hosea 8:1-4 NASB

[1494]...."Tell My children not to "allow" themselves to be influenced by fools, for the only true "influence" that I have provided for them is Jesus Christ *[the Anointed One and His Anointing]*!"....

...."Therefore, holy brethren, partakers of a heavenly calling, consider Jesus, the Apostle and High Priest of our confession".... Hebrews 3:1 NASB

...."Have this attitude in yourselves which was also in Christ Jesus, who, although He existed in the form of God, did not regard equality with God a thing to be grasped, but emptied Himself, taking the form of a bond-servant, [and] being made in the likeness of men. Being found in appearance as a man, He humbled Himself by becoming obedient to the point of death, even death on a cross. For this reason also, God highly exalted Him, and bestowed on Him the name which is above every name, so that at the name of Jesus EVERY KNEE WILL BOW, of those who are in heaven and on earth and under the earth, and that every tongue will confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father"..... Philippians 2:5-11 NASB

[1495]...."Fleshly" thought may seem to start out with its "good intentions" for the establishment of My Church and Kingdom, but it is only capable of effecting the schemes of the Evil One to hinder My true work.

For every action and word that proceeds from the flesh *[fallen nature]* is rooted in fear, selfishness and pride *[the fruit of which is one seeking after self-glory]* - and it is through this "ground" that Satan is enabled to first "control" the vessel and, then, continually use them until his

schemes are brought to the point of physical manifestation"....

....*"The Lord's bond-servant must not be quarrelsome, but be kind to all, able to teach, patient when wronged, with gentleness correcting those who are in opposition, if perhaps God may grant them repentance leading to the knowledge of the truth, and they may come to their senses [and escape] from the snare of the devil, having been held captive by him to do his will"....*
2 Timothy 2:24-26 NASB

[1496]...."There are several issues being promoted in the midst of many congregations that need to be severely dealt with. For if any of My children continue on in such "blatant" foolishness they shall surely bring down great misfortune and woe upon themselves!"....

[1497]...."Many of My children seek only to be "coddled" and, thus, they allow themselves to be deceived by the Evil One. Truly I say to you, I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets from My Throne Room filled with revelation and "holy fire" - and, through them, I shall "shake" My people [*church*] to their very foundation.

Many have such a "shallow" revelation of My divine Character and their call to an "absolute" surrender that they are easily persuaded that the uncompromised Word going forth in the "fullness" of conviction through My holy apostles and prophets is not for their "greatest eternal benefit" [*that they might enter into the "fullness" of their precious inheritance in Christ*] - but rather, of the Devil! And, thus, they allow themselves to be used by the Evil One to persecute My bondservants and handmaidens - but, truly I say to you, not for long!"....

"coddle" - to treat as a baby or an invalid; pamper;

....*"According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be] revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire"....* 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

....*"So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, "so that it will leave them neither root nor branch"....*
Malachi 3:18-4:1 NASB

[1498]...."I call My children to take NO preconceived notions at any time. My children must guard their hearts with "all" diligence - particularly in the area of "emotional attachments" [*soul-ties*]. For it is in this area that many preconceived notions [*mental ascensions to My Word and Will*]

have flourished throughout the years of one's life.

It is ONLY as one "allows" their mind to be renewed by "fixing" their eyes on My Word that these "notions" will be supernaturally "dissolved" through the power of the Spirit of wisdom and revelation - thus freeing them up to serve Me from the position of a heart "wholly" given"....

[1499]...."If I gave many of My children a "physical" sword and told them to go forth and "clean up" the church they would surely slaughter everything in "sight" that did not conform to their "own" imperfect views. This is exactly what many of My children have done with the "sword of the Spirit" - they have spoken the "truth", but not in love *[or accuracy]* and, thus, they have caused division and strife in the midst of the congregations. And unless they "soon" repent they shall surely bring My wrath down upon themselves - for I shall indeed judge all in this hour that serves only to lead My precious children astray"....

[1500]...."There is no excuse for My children to get their eyes off of Me *[My Word]*, and onto themselves"....

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

[1501]...."There is a "spirit" behind all that My children do and it will either be the Spirit of Love or the spirit of fear - from which all "selfish activity" has its source!"....

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

[1502]...."The "inner chamber" is the key to one walking in the "fullness" of their precious inheritance in Christ"....

[1503]...."To desire to walk in love towards "some" but not others allows the "leaven of hatred" to eventually consume the thoughts and inclinations of one's heart. And, thus, even though their original "intention" was to walk in love, by "maintaining" hatred, soon they will be completely out of the love-walk and completely out of My Will for their lives - for there is NO such thing as "hatred" in the way of the Kingdom"....

....*"A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough".... Galatians 5:9 NASB*

[1504]...."One can be assured that they shall not experience the manifestation of "the sound mind" *[2 Timothy 1:7 KJV]* if they continue to meditate on the fear-filled thoughts and lies of the Evil One"....

....*"[We are] destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the*

knowledge of God, and [we are] taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[1505]...."If one of My children continually sets themselves in alignment with the lies of Satan then they will be used by Him to "rob" Me, and "rob" their brothers and sisters in Christ"....

...."Woe to those who enact evil statutes And to those who constantly record unjust decisions, So as to deprive the needy of justice And rob the poor of My people of [their] rights, So that widows may be their spoil And that they may plunder the orphans. Now what will you do in the day of punishment, And in the devastation which will come from afar? To whom will you flee for help? And where will you leave your wealth?".... Isaiah 10:1-3 NASB

[1506]...."All that remains for the "fullness" of the outpouring of My Spirit to be manifested in the earth is for the "absoluteness" of My Word to be preached in the "fullness" of conviction - through My holy vessels"....

[1507]...."When My children truly desire to "know" what I think about a situation more than what they themselves "think", THEN they shall surely gain the needed revelation"....

[1508]...."All manifestations of disobedience and presumption in My children are always "substandard" to the blueprint of My plan for a "spotless and unblemished" [Glorious] Church. For ALL self-desire causes one to continually fall short of My best for their life and ministry - while godly desire fuels a burning desire deep within to both receive and impart My best at all times"....

...."that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... Ephesians 5:27 NASB

[1509]...."There is no such thing as a "superabundance" of perfect obedience - for perfect obedience is perfect obedience. But truly I say to you, there is a "divine" superabundance that is the continued and direct result of that perfect obedience"....

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [unction] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];

[1510]...."As those who truly love Me go forth in the "fullness" of the authority that is theirs in Christ in this hour there shall be no "hesitancy" on their part to carry out the true works of the Kingdom. For I shall surely empower them, through My Word and the Anointing that abides within them [gifts of the Spirit] and, truly I say to you, My people [and the world] shall see My absolute authority manifested, and all those who will receive Me [My true servants] shall experience a "complete deliverance" from whatever has held them in bondage - up until this time"....

.... *"Put your trust in the LORD your God and you will be established. Put your trust in His prophets and succeed".... 2 Chronicles 20:20 NASB*

.... *"And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels] and your young men shall see visions (divinely granted appearances), and your old men shall dream [divinely suggested] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes--that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [day]. And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [invoking, adoring, and worshipping the Lord --Christ] shall be saved [experience the fullness of salvation]. [Joel 2:28-32.]".... Acts 2:17-21 The Amplified Translation*

[1511]...."One manifestation of the curse is not "better" than another manifestation of the curse! It is the root of sin and disobedience that is "activating" the manifestation that must be dealt with"....

.... *"Christ purchased our freedom [redeeming us] from the curse (doom) of the Law [and its condemnation] by [Himself] becoming a curse for us, for it is written [in the Scriptures], Cursed is everyone who hangs on a tree (is crucified); [Deut. 21:23.]".... Galatians 3:13*

[1512]...."For all those who would "maintain" a sin-consciousness" it shall continually seem impossible for them to remain in the place of "abiding" in perfect obedience - and indeed, on that plane [level], it is. But truly I say to you, all things are possible with Me, and as one pursues a "righteousness-consciousness" with all of their heart they will soon gain the necessary revelation that will sustain them on the narrow path of perfect obedience - day in and day out"....

.... *"He made Him [Jesus] who knew no sin [to be] sin on our behalf, so that we might become the righteousness of God in Him".... 2 Corinthians 5:21 NASB*

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

[1513]...."Satan and his forces continually attempt to "jam" the thought-patterns of those who are truly seeking to do all of My Will for their lives. And thus, it is extremely important for each and every one of My children to be found bringing EVERY thought captive to a perfect obedience [revelation of My Will]. For it is ONLY in this way that they shall continually gain the true discernment needed to remain on the correct path for their lives and ministries"....

.... *"[We are] destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the*

knowledge of God, and [we are] taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[1514]...."If My children remain content with any physical manifestation or circumstance in their lives that is a result of sin and fear, then - through their unbelief and mistrust - they shall surely "perpetuate" a cycle of defeat in their lives. As those who have "held part back" give My Word preeminence in this season then they shall experience a "restlessness" [*dissatisfaction*] that shall cause them to incline their heart wholly towards Me, and I shall surely cause them to "break out" of any negative cycle and into a cycle of divine prosperity"....

[1515]...."Unforgiveness is the most dangerous form of "leaven" to the spiritual walk that exists"....

[1516]...."Do My children not realize that when I continually flood their lives with a superabundance of divine blessing that it does great harm to Satan - as they continually abide in My Wisdom, and go forth in perfect obedience?"....

[1517]...."If any one of My children are in what they consider a "bad situation" or circumstance, and they have a revelation of the fact that what caused it was fear and unbelief, then they must realize that to continue exercising fear and unbelief in any way is to, in some way, perpetuate that negative situation"....

[1518]...."Not one of My children should expect to enter into the fullness of the ministry that I have created them to walk in, whilst they harbour and maintain unforgiveness and bitterness in their heart"....

[1519]...."The world needs to gain a true definition of the word "prosperity" and I shall surely show them through My spotless and unblemished Church in this final hour"....

[1520]...."I bring people "across the path" of My children - both physically and spiritually [*kindred spirits, divine connections*] - in order to fulfill My highest purposes for their life and ministry [*both individually and corporately*]"....

[1521]...."All" frustration in the lives of My children is a direct product of any disobedience in their lives - and Satan will always use this "ground" as a platform for a "spirit of self-exaltation" to work!"....

[1522]...."Although it is found in a different sphere "debt" works in exactly the same way a cancer does!"....

[1523]...."Everything that the world prides itself in as being "moral", righteous, or courageous is quickly "dissolved" upon receipt of a revelation of the reality of My Precious Son, and all that He did in perfect obedience before Me!"....

[1524]...."Setting one's heart on the "increase in riches" will surely lead them to a *[negative]* "plateau" - spiritually speaking"....

.... *"If [when] riches increase, do not set your heart upon them".... Psalms 62:10 NASB*

[1525]...."Many of My "sons" have refused to allow themselves to be renewed in their minds concerning My "daughters". They have held back - for one reason and one reason alone: they derive a "false sense" of authority and power through "maintaining" the thought *[lie and deception]* that they are "superior" to My daughters. Truly I say to you, I shall "obliterate" this "stronghold" from the midst of My people - and I shall do continually greater signs and wonders through My holy daughters in this most glorious hour!"....

.... *"The Lord gives the command; The women who proclaim the [good] tidings are a great host".... Psalms 68:11 NASB*

[1526]...."The deepest desire of every one of My children should be to carry out My Will for their lives with a "pinpoint accuracy"!....

[1527]...."My children must never take a "thought" for their circumstances, but rather bring EVERY thought captive to a perfect obedience *[a revelation of My Will - Word]*"....

[1528]...."Human" courage is rooted and grounded in pride and foolishness! Divine courage is rooted and grounded in Love"....

[1529]...."If My children would just simply "act" in obedience, and continue to do so, they would soon find that they would have neither the time nor the desire for "worldly amusements"....

.... *"But I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not carry out the desire of the flesh. For the flesh sets its desire against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; for these are in opposition to one another, so that you may not do the things that you please".... Galatians 5:16-17 NASB*

[1530]...."Self-satisfaction" is a chief characteristic of the fool!"....

[1531]...."The "compromising" in ministry is not necessarily manifested in the actual spoken word. The root of all compromise in the ministry of My Word is found in "adulterous action" *[fellowship with the world and its ways]* and unrighteous motivation *[self-seeking]* in the heart of the one ministering!

Therefore, it is only as My children diligently seek me from the position of a heart "wholly given" that they will experience the assurance deep within that every word they speak is spoken in the "fullness" of conviction *[the absolute truth spoken in love]*!"....

[1532]...."The flesh exercises a "natural love" to the degree that the object or person on which it bestows its affection, serves its own "self-interest" *[self-agenda]*!"....

[1533]...."The sole reason that one still "sees" manifestations of the "curse" in the midst of My people is because - through their own self-reliance - they have hindered, to various degrees, My "absolute Power" from being manifested continually in the very place that they are in any given moment - both individually and corporately [Galatians 3:13]"....

[1534]...."Adhesions" of the heart"....

"adhesion" - steady or devoted attachment; assent; concurrence; Pathology: the abnormal union adjacent tissues; Latin: "adhaesion" - a clinging;

[1535]...." If My children fail to maintain their heart with "all diligence" then it is certain that they will set their heart on any "increase" [blessing] that is manifests in their life and ministry"....

[1536]...."Divine faith works by divine love. Natural faith [assurance] works by "natural" love [of self and one's "own" agenda]!"....

[1537]...."Circumstances are never the real problem. One's "attitude" towards their circumstances is the source and root of every problem. For in the exercising of faith one will quickly rise above their circumstances and, ultimately, the problem will be eradicated through their steadfastness [faithfulness]"....

[1538]...."The reason why many of My children have "held part back" in the area of finances is that finances are always found to be the most direct link to soulish gratification in their life. Therefore, if one seeks in any way to gratify themselves in any area of their lives THEN their giving and their handling of finances shall be "imperfect".

It is only as My children continually "draw near" to My Word - thus allowing Me to continually renew their minds to the "absoluteness" of My Divine Requirement [Luke 10:27] - that they shall come to "abide" in a place where their heart is "wholly" given"....

....*"You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind".... Luke 10:27 NASB*

[1539]...."The continual [steadfast] exercising of a perfect Love [faith and obedience] will always [ultimately] effect a perfect deliverance!

....*"Love never fails".... 1 Corinthians 13:8a NASB*

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

[1540]...."One "underestimates" the Evil One by failing to guard their heart with ALL diligence!"....

.... *"Watch over your heart with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life"....*
Proverbs 4:23 NASB

[1541]...."There is an "empowerment" that comes through an act of obedience that begets continued obedience. There is an "empowerment" in an act of the flesh that begets continued fleshly action"....

[1542]...."My children are the only people in this earth who do not have to remain in darkness - for by their spiritual positioning those in the "world" have darkness as their due!"....

.... *"For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the Lord will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you".... Isaiah 60:2 NASB*

.... *"Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB*

[1543]...."The only way that one of My children can be ignorant of Satan's schemes is if they "allow" themselves to be "aligned" with them in some way!"....

[1544]...."The essence or root of all "deception" is the "desire" to exalt self [*the seeking after self-glory*]! This is why, if there is any "ground" of fear [*selfishness-pride*] being "maintained" in one's life, they shall surely be "deceived" to a degree until such time as they step out into the light of My Presence.

Thus, it is only perfect fellowship with Me on a continual basis that will prevent the spirits of darkness and the spirits of deception from being successful in their attempts to keep My children well below My highest purpose - that is, the manifestation of the spotless and unblemished Church [*Glorious Church*] in the earth"....

.... *"He who speaks from himself seeks his own glory; but He who is seeking the glory of the One who sent Him, He is true, and there is no unrighteousness in Him".... John 7:18 NASB*

.... *"I receive not glory from men [I crave no human honor, I look for no mortal fame], But I know you and recognize and understand that you have not the love of God in you. I have come in My Father's name and with His power, and you do not receive Me [your hearts are not open to Me, you give Me no welcome]; but if another comes in his own name and his own power and with no other authority but himself, you will receive him and give him your approval. How is it possible for you to believe [how can you learn to believe], you who [are content to seek and] receive praise and honor and glory from one another, and yet do not seek the praise and honor and glory which come from Him Who alone is God?".... John 5:41-44 The Amplified Translation*

[1545]...."Those things that I am speaking to My holy apostles and prophets, in these last days, are truly My "final words" to My children in this "dispensation" [*Church Age*]. These "words" [*of Absolute Truth*] are greatly anointed, and when received into a heart that is "wholly given" to My highest purposes they shall surely help lead that one [*or ones*] into the "fullness" of their precious inheritance in Christ. And truly I say to you, they shall be perfectly equipped to fulfil the ministry that I created them to walk in - and they, too, shall help prepare and lead My spotless and unblemished Church to the "Catching Away!"....

[1546]...."Those who are quick to judge with an "unrighteous judgement" have already left themselves wide open to deception - and a lack of true discernment"....

....*"Be honest in your judgment and do not decide at a glance [superficially and by appearances]; but judge fairly and righteously".... John 7:24 The Amplified Translation*

[1547]...." If the "self-life" is not denied THEN it shall "flourish" [*bloom*] under the hand of Satan in much the same way that weeds and thorns "flourish"! And, thus, refusal to deny self continually shall lead to those "entanglements" that shall surely keep one in a place wherein they "misrepresent" Me!"....

....*"If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me.".... Mark 8:34 NASB*

[1548]...."If My children "maintain" a fear of being deceived then they shall surely be deceived!"....

....*"For the thing which I greatly fear comes upon me, and that of which I am afraid befalls me".... Job 3:25 The Amplified Translation*

[1549]...."How can one help but love when one allows My Love to be continually shed abroad in their heart by the Holy Spirit?"....

[1550]...."All control and manipulation finds its "success" in the ground of the fear in the one it attempts to control and manipulate!"....

[1551]...."My children need to discern moment to moment those things that are profitable or not profitable to the establishment of My Church and the furtherance of My Kingdom in the earth. For in doing so they shall surely "rise above" the schemes of the Evil One, and they shall begin to "control" him and his forces to a "degree" never before seen in the earth!"....

....*"Truly, truly, I say to you, he who believes in Me, the works that I do, he will do also; and greater [works] than these he will do; because I go to the Father".... John 14:12 NASB*

[1552]...."Sometimes it is a very fine line between whether one is looking at their opposition as Satan or "flesh and blood". If one speaks a word in "fear" then whether they realize it or not [*and*

even if they deem themselves to have a revelation that their battle is not against flesh and blood] that word is directed toward "flesh and blood".

On the other hand, if they have truly allowed themselves to be empowered by Love, then regardless of their "tone" or the words they speak, they shall have the "assurance" in their heart that those words are directly aimed at the evil forces behind the "ground" in those used by Satan.

A word spoken in fear and pride [*offense*] shall always produce strife and division for its root is found in bitterness and hatred. A word spoken in love - regardless of the reaction of the one spoken to - shall always sow the seeds of My "greatest eternal benefit" in that one!"....

.... "[Love] takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation

*.... "Finally, be strong in the Lord and in the strength of His might. Put on the full armor of God, so that you will be able to stand firm against the schemes of the devil. For our struggle is [NEVER] against flesh and blood, **but** against the rulers, against the powers, against the world forces of this darkness, against the spiritual forces of wickedness in the heavenly places. Therefore, take up the full armor of God, so that you will be able to resist in the evil day, and having done everything, to stand firm".... Ephesians 6:10-13 NASB*

[1553].... "When has one walked in a true and perfect love - and then not "known" Who empowered it? Truly I say to you, if My children shall diligently focus on My Word [*Will*], that "abiding" Word shall give them a "constant" discernment between that which is of the soul and that which is of the spirit"....

*.... "For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, **penetrating to the dividing line** of the breath of life [soul] and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], **exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart**".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation*

[1554].... "If one is abiding in the "flesh" THEN to them all that is of the S(s)pirit they shall consider to be of the flesh and all that is of the flesh they shall consider to be of the S(s)pirit. Hence the importance of abiding in My Presence!"....

.... "But the natural, nonspiritual man does not accept or welcome or admit into his heart the gifts and teachings and revelations of the Spirit of God, for they are folly [meaningless nonsense] to him; and he is incapable of knowing them [of progressively recognizing, understanding, and becoming better acquainted with them] because they are spiritually discerned and estimated and appreciated. But the spiritual man tries all things [he examines, investigates, inquires into, questions, and discerns all things], yet is himself to be put on trial and judged by no one [he can read the meaning of everything, but no one can properly discern or appraise or get an insight into him]".... 1 Corinthians 2:14-15 The Amplified Translation

[1555]...."Many have "allowed" themselves to be deceived concerning the "love walk". They consider themselves to be walking in love towards a person or in a situation - and, for a time, are able to "maintain" good appearances. But truly I say to you, if they do not repent of their unforgiveness [*hatred and bitterness*] THEN, eventually, the true state of their heart shall be brought out into the open"....

...."*each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be] revealed with fire, and the fire [divine Light] itself will test the quality of each man's work*".... 1 Corinthians 3:13 NASB

...."*Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]*".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation

[1556]...."My faithful ones shall see and discern all things so clearly in this last hour that it shall both shock and amaze all those who cross their path - and this shall cause the Devil to flee continually before them. Truly I say to you, he can run but he cannot hide!"....

[1557]...." If the fear of being "taken advantage of" is "allowed" manifestation in one's life then they are surely being controlled by a "spirit of poverty!"....

[1558]...."When one of My children is "rejected" they must always remember it is not because of who they are [*in themselves*] but because of Whom they serve"....

...."*They will make you outcasts from the synagogue, but an hour is coming for everyone who kills you to think that he is offering service to God. These things they will do because they have not known the Father or Me*".... John 16:2-3 NASB

[1559]...."The only "concern" of My bondservants and handmaidens should be to measure fully [*use to the greatest degree*] "all" that I have blessed them with in Christ to carry out the work of the Kingdom - with a "pin-point accuracy"!....

[1560]...."If you consider anything more important than walking in perfect obedience then get it out of your life!"....

...."*Therefore, my beloved, flee from idolatry*".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 NASB

[1561]...."There is nothing that can stop My Will from being fully manifested in the lives of My children EXCEPT fear and unbelief [*a mistrust of Me*]!"....

....*"Therefore, as the Holy Spirit says: Today, if you will hear His voice, Do not harden your hearts, as [happened] in the rebellion [of Israel] and their provocation and embitterment [of Me] in the day of testing in the wilderness, Where your fathers tried [My patience] and tested [My forbearance] and found I stood their test, and they saw My works for forty years. And so I was provoked (displeased and sorely grieved) with that generation, and said, They always err and are led astray in their hearts, and they have not perceived or recognized My ways and become progressively better and more experimentally and intimately acquainted with them. Accordingly, I swore in My wrath and indignation, They shall not enter into My rest. [Ps. 95:7-11.] [Therefore beware] brethren, take care, lest there be in any one of you a wicked, unbelieving heart [which refuses to cleave to, trust in, and rely on Him], leading you to turn away and desert or stand aloof from the living God. But instead warn (admonish, urge, and encourage) one another every day, as long as it is called Today, that none of you may be hardened [into settled rebellion] by the deceitfulness of sin [by the fraudulence, the stratagem, the trickery which the delusive glamor of his sin may play on him]. For we have become fellows with Christ (the Messiah) and share in all He has for us, if only we hold our first newborn confidence and original assured expectation [in virtue of which we are believers] firm and unshaken to the end. Then while it is [still] called Today, if you would hear His voice and when you hear it, do not harden your hearts as in the rebellion [in the desert, when the people provoked and irritated and embittered God against them]. [Ps. 95:7, 8.] For who were they who heard and yet were rebellious and provoked [Him]? Was it not all those who came out of Egypt led by Moses? And with whom was He irritated and provoked and grieved for forty years? Was it not with those who sinned, whose dismembered bodies were strewn and left in the desert? And to whom did He swear that they should not enter His rest, but to those who disobeyed [who had not listened to His word and who refused to be compliant or be persuaded]? So we see that **they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]. [Num. 14:1-35.]"**.... Hebrews 3:7-19 The Amplified Translation*

[1562]...."The absoluteness of My Truth preached in the "fullness" of conviction shall surely turn the world "upside down" before My beloved Church is caught up to be with Me"....

[1563]...."The most "selfish" thing that anyone can do - in any given moment - is to disobey Me"....

[1564]...."I shall use you greatly My beloved one! Do not deny the "outpouring" of My Spirit upon anyone who crosses your path!"....

[1565]...."No matter how far any of My children have "allowed" themselves to be "backed into a corner" by Satan and his forces My full and absolute deliverance has ALREADY been accomplished for them, in Christ. They need only "receive" it" - and walk in it"....

....*"But no weapon that is formed against you shall prosper [or is prospering], and every*

tongue that shall rise against you in judgment you shall show to be in the wrong. This [peace, righteousness, security, triumph over opposition] is the heritage of the servants of the Lord [those in whom the ideal Servant of the Lord is reproduced]".... Isaiah 54:17 The Amplified Translation

[1566]...."There is only One that is good *[righteous]* - and that is the Father, Son and Holy Spirit. There is only one that is bad and that is Satan *[Romans 6:16]*! Quite simply, this is why one's battle is NEVER against "flesh and blood". And it is also why one should never accept anything as "good" unless they have the assurance *[revelation]* that it is born of Me"....

[1567]...."As My handmaidens and bondservants "abide" in perfect obedience the Spirit of obedience that is continually manifested through them shall cause all those whose hearts are "wholly given" to be lifted up into the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ, and they shall surely fulfil completely the fullness of My calling upon their life and ministry"....

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love]*;

[1568]...."To abide in perfect obedience is to "ensure" the [impart My] "greatest eternal benefit" in the lives of all those who cross your path"....

[1569]...."Many of My children are constantly talking about the things that are apart from Me *[from My Kingdom]*, and they are constantly walking in a place outside of My perfect and absolute Will for their lives. Truly I say to you, my beloved ones, it ALWAYS comes down to only this one thing: perfect obedience - before Me.

[1570]...."As My children flood *[saturate]* their heart with My Word in this season THEN they shall surely see that wherever they set foot there shall be an outpouring *[outflow]* of My Spirit through them"....

....*"Watch over your heart with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life"....*
Proverbs 4:23 NASB

[1571]...."My children must not "stand around" waiting for the "outpouring of the Holy Spirit" - they must be found "abiding" in My Presence. For it is through My people that My Spirit is poured out upon the earth - as, in their obedience, they create a "true spiritual environment" *[both individually and corporately]* wherever I lead them. First in their own individual time in the "inner chamber" with Me and, THEN, corporately, as "I" divinely connect those who are of a kindred spirit"....

[1572]...."Unholy fear of any kind has no part with absolute truth!"....

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 NASB*

[1573]...."There is NO such thing as "proper motivation" apart from divine Love"....

[1574]...."Many complain and grumble about the fact that their children never call upon them unless they need something - usually finances. And this grumbling and complaining is a result of the "love of money" remaining the dominant factor in their own lives. And, thus, they fail to realize that they do to Me exactly what their children are doing to them"....

....*"Do all things without grumbling and faultfinding and complaining [against God] and questioning and doubting [among yourselves], That you may show yourselves to be blameless and guileless, innocent and uncontaminated, children of God without blemish (faultless, unrebukable) in the midst of a crooked and wicked generation [spiritually perverted and perverse], among whom you are seen as bright lights (stars or beacons shining out clearly) in the [dark] world"....*
Philippians 2:14-15 The Amplified Translation

[1575]...."I always write the "perfect script!"....

[1576]...."To "waver" or not to waver from the quest for My perfect Will for one's life and ministry is always based on the deepest inclination of the heart - never the "temporary" actions of the flesh [*one's own understanding or preconceived notions*].

For there is, indeed, a learning process in the ways of the Kingdom - and, thus, a transition to be made from the ways [*mind-sets*] of the world. But if one's heart is "wholly given" to Me - and to My highest purposes then they shall never be found wavering in My sight.

"waver" - to move one way and the other; to be uncertain or undecided; show irresolution; vacillate; to show signs of falling back; falter;

....*"Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB*

....*"Let us hold fast the confession of our hope without wavering, for He who promised is faithful".... Hebrews 10:23 NASB*

[1577]...."Only I know a person's "heart" - whether, and to what degree, they will ultimately serve Satan or serve Me"....

[1578]...."Truly I say to you, a "holy caution" [*holy reverence*] is another constant by-product of an abiding Love in one's heart"....

[1579]...."As My children go forth in perfect obedience all that I have provided for them in Christ shall continually be manifested in them and upon them - and upon all those who cross their path"....

.... *"If you will listen diligently to the voice of the Lord your God, being watchful to do [obey] all His commandments which I command you this day, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. And all these blessings shall come upon you and overtake you if you heed the voice of the Lord your God. Blessed shall you be in the city and blessed shall you be in the field. Blessed shall be the fruit of your body and the fruit of your ground and the fruit of your beasts, the increase of your cattle and the young of your flock. Blessed shall be your basket and your kneading trough. Blessed shall you be when you come in and blessed shall you be when you go out. The Lord shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before your face; they shall come out against you one way and flee before you seven ways. The Lord shall command the blessing upon you in your storehouse and in all that you undertake. And He will bless you in the land which the Lord your God gives you. The Lord will establish you as a people holy to Himself, as He has sworn to you, if you keep the commandments of the Lord your God and walk in His ways. And all people of the earth shall see that you are called by the name [and in the presence of] the Lord, and they shall be afraid of you. And the Lord shall make you have a surplus of prosperity, through the fruit of your body, of your livestock, and of your ground, in the land which the Lord swore to your fathers to give you. The Lord shall open to you His good treasury, the heavens, to give the rain of your land in its season and to bless all the work of your hands; and you shall lend to many nations, but you shall not borrow. And the Lord shall make you the head, and not the tail; and you shall be above only, and you shall not be beneath, if you heed the commandments of the Lord your God which I command you this day and are watchful to do them. And you shall not turn aside from any of the words which I command you this day, to the right hand or to the left, to go after other gods to serve them".... Deuteronomy 28:1-14 The Amplified Translation*

[1580]...."If a certain thing is of Me then it is "perfection" - regardless of what it may "seem" like or "feel" like to those who are present"....

[1581]...."The word that is spoken is never the most important thing. It is the very source and motivation behind that word which tells the "true story"....

.... *"Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

.... *"out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation*

[1582]...."There is not any amount of persecution that is brought against a "true work" of Mine that can do any harm to it as long as those in authority do not take "offense" against the "vessels" that Satan has used"....

.... *"Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation*

[1583]...."When one "increases" in riches they will either set their heart on that increase to satisfy their own soulish lusts or they will set their heart on the "increase" of My kingdom"....

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[1584]...." Any ground of fear [*pride*] "maintained" in the heart will always translate itself into selfish words and selfish actions because "all" selfishness has its root in fear [*self-sufficiency*] - based on a certain mistrust of My Provision"....

[1585]...."Assurance is a matter of the heart"....

[1586]...."What would happen if My holy apostles and prophets fail to exercise a "holy intolerance" [*perfect obedience*] when they come upon a situation of less than "My Best" being manifested in the church? Would it not remain the same [*and acceptable*] to the undiscerning eye, and yet continue to "worsen" [*go further into darkness*]?

At times My holy apostles and prophets shall surely be accused of "self-exaltation" as they are used as "vessels of correction and reproof" but they must not fear - for as they abide in perfect love [*perfect obedience*] I shall surely vindicate fully their every word and action!

They must take no thought for themselves but, rather, they must continually lay down the "self-life" in order that My perfect love [*absolute truth*] might flow forth through them to all those who cross their path"....

"vindication" - a means of exoneration from an accusation, reproach etc;

....*"The Lord has brought about our vindication; Come and let us recount in Zion the work of the LORD our God!".... Jeremiah 51:10 NASB*

[1587]...."Unless one "allows" the light [*revelation*] of My Word to enter in to the depths of their being then they shall never come to know fully the "no greater selfishness" [*fear*] of the "flesh" or the "no greater love" of the Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing"....

....*"For I know that nothing good dwells within me, that is, in my flesh".... Romans 7:18a The Amplified Translation*

....*"Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends ".... John 15:13 NASB*

[1588]....""Hints" are always spoken forth in the wrong spirit [*a spirit of manipulation*]! They are the direct opposite of an "authoritative word" - which is based solely upon revelation"....

[1589]...."Many of My children are walking around viewing the revelation being put forth

concerning My highest purposes [*the Glorious Church and the establishment of the Kingdom*] in this last hour as some sort of "dream-like" and improbable existence. But truly I say to you, as they draw near to Me in the "inner chamber" this so-called dream-like and improbable existence shall become their one reality"....

[1590]...."Many of My people seem so surprised at the manifestations of My Power in these days because, up until this time, they have maintained [*deep in the recesses of their heart*] the "idea" that they were somehow capable of assisting Me and carrying out My Will by the strength of their own hand.

All those who have a deep revelation of the fact that they can do absolutely nothing that is OF Me, that is apart FROM Me [*My Power*], view this tremendous "outpouring" simply as a much needed progression in the fulfilment of My highest aims and purposes for both the nations, and the entire Body of Christ"....

....*"I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for **apart from Me you can do nothing**".... John 15:5 NASB*

[1591]...."A holy intolerance is simply a product of a heart abiding in perfect Love"....

[1592]...."An "authoritative word" [*proclamation*] is the direct result of revealed knowledge and the unction of the Holy Spirit"....

[1593]...."As My "intercessors" [*faithful ones*] continually allow My Spirit to do the deepest work of the Cross in them they shall experience two manifestations in their lives in this hour.

First, they shall experience the fullness of freedom [*perfect liberty*] that comes from the absolute removal of any "ground" of fear [*pride*] within them. Secondly, because of their intercessions over the years, the hearts of My children are now turning wholly to Me and, thus, My "intercessors" are freed up to fellowship with Me in My Presence "far above" the daily rigors of their "former warfare".

For I shall hand the torch of intercession to "others", and I shall continually speak forth My absolute [*perfect*] Will and purposes to all those who have laid their lives down these many years. Because of these things, they shall be prepared perfectly for this next phase [*operation*] concerning My Body.

This is not to say that they will not "intercede", but it is to say that their "intercession" will be their very life [*presence*] - as I send them forth into the midst of the congregations. For, truly I say to you, they shall be "walking ultimatums" before all those who cross their *path* [*John 7:38*] and, thus, many shall be brought to the point of "absolute decision" - either totally for Me [*My Will*] or against Me.

And as I pour forth My Spirit through these holy vessels, all sin, darkness and fear shall be

"driven out" from before them, and there shall be a continued "momentum" in the midst of all those who truly love Me that will continue to expand and accelerate right up until the moment that I catch My Church up to be with Me - to live *[abide]* in My Presence forever"....

....*"In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

[1594]...."Many of My children, instead of seeking a continually deeper revelation of the "absoluteness" of their authority in Christ, have allowed themselves to "slip back" into the cloudy atmosphere of the "world" and, because of these things, Satan is able to keep them in a place wherein they are continually in bondage to a "spirit of mental ascension" - and, thus, they are continually deceived into leaning upon their own understanding.

It is indeed time for Me to send forth My holy apostles and prophets into the midst of the congregations, and they shall walk in the fullness of the authority that is theirs in Christ and, truly I say to you, the demonic forces shall flee before them as My absolute authority and power and light are continually manifested through them. And they shall speak forth a revelation of My absoluteness - and, thus, shall many come *[enter]* into the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ in this most glorious hour"....

[1595]...."Continued diligence in My Word will bring forth "consistency" in the faith walk"....

[1596]...."Fear *[pride]* is the reason why people do *[and say]* foolish things!"....

[1597]...."The only reason that one would question a "decision" made by one of My delegated authorities is because they have been deceived into believing that that "decision" is going to "cost" them something. In other words, they fear that they shall suffer "loss". Let it be clearly understood that when one of My handmaidens or bondservants makes a "decision" based on the revelation knowledge that I have placed in their heart - that knowledge being in perfect accordance with My Will - then that decision rendered shall ALWAYS be for the greatest eternal benefit of all those who are affected by the decision - both directly and indirectly"....

[1598]...."It is certain that My people shall be taught of Me right up until the time I "catch away" My Church. Let it be clearly understood that My "best" is for My people to be taught continually - as they "abide" in perfect obedience"....

[1599]...."One can never come to the place of "abiding" *[dwelling]* in perfect obedience if they are afraid to allow Me to confront "any and every" ground of fear in them"....

[1600]...."If the deepest motivation of My children is to walk in perfect love then all that they say and do will be geared toward the "edification" of all those who cross their path and they shall NEVER be found speaking out of a spirit of self-justification or self-exaltation"....

....*"Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is*

good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[1601]...."Any hardness found in one's heart shall surely dissolve as they enter into perfect fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber" - on a daily basis"....

[1602]...."Only perfect love will get the job done perfectly!"....

[1603]...."Selfishness" is indeed a deadly thing!"....

[1604]...." Love never fails to obtain what Love [He] desires"....

[1605]...."All rebelliousness in the midst of My people is going to be "unearthed" [exposed] as I send forth My holy apostles and prophets in this last hour"....

...."For nothing is hidden that will not become evident, nor [anything] secret that will not be known and come to light".... Luke 8:17 NASB

...."each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be] revealed with fire, and the fire [divine Light] itself will test the quality of each man's work".... 1 Corinthians 3:13 NASB

[1606]...."An alignment with - and dependence upon - the lies of Satan serves only to subtract from one's life. All alignment with - and dependence upon - My Word serves only to "multiply" and add to [increase] one's life"....

...."The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance [to the full, till it overflows]".... John 10:10 The Amplified Translation

[1607]...."Only those who are in some form of fear seek to "hide" [escape]"....

[1608]...."Many are "attempting" to bear fruit in My Church under the "unction" of the flesh [in a "spirit of self-glory"]; but truly I say to you, this is futility [vanity] personified - regardless of how good their words might sound or how good their works might look"....

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter.] Many will say to Me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in Your name, and in Your name cast out demons, and in Your name perform many miracles?' And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you [intimately]; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness'".... Matthew 7:21-23 NASB

[1609]...."Love never tires of loving! Love never grows weary. Love endures all"....

.... *"Love endures long and is patient and kind".... 1 Corinthians 13:4 The Amplified Translation*

[1610]...."One "maintains" the "Mind of Christ" by bringing every thought captive to a perfect obedience."....

.... *"For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [Isa. 40:13.].... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[1611]...."If one does not "allow" My Love to be "expanded" [*shed abroad*] in their heart then selfishness [*fear-pride*] shall surely "increase" in their life"....

.... *"and hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out within our hearts through the Holy Spirit who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB*

.... *"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[1612]...."Self-exaltation is the root of all "competition"!"....

[1613]...." If one allows themselves to be "dismayed" before flesh and blood then there still remains within them "certain ground" from which a "spirit of fear" can work.

"dismay" - to fill with consternation or apprehension; dishearten and depress; an onrush of reproach causing downheartedness;"....

.... *"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

.... *"For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please [seek the approval of] men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB*

[1614]...."If one of My children "maintain" unforgiveness and bitterness against anyone then - directly or indirectly - they will "heap" death and darkness upon the one they are "offended" with rather than the divine light and life and love which would bless and not curse"....

[1615]...."Unforgiveness [*resentment, bitterness*] is the greatest obstacle to perfect fellowship with Me"....

....*"Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Pursue peace with all men, and the sanctification without which no one will see the Lord. See to it that no one comes short of the grace of God; that no root of bitterness springing up causes trouble, and by it many be defiled".... Hebrews 12:14-15 NASB*

[1616]...."Ministry motivated by "feelings" is never true [*effective*] ministry"....

[1617]...."Selfishness [*self-desire*] transgresses My Word [*Will*] - and it is certain that the way of the transgressor is hard [*difficult*]"....

....*"Good understanding giveth favour: but the way of transgressors is hard".... Proverbs 13:15 KJV*

[1618]...."At any given moment one is either putting their children in the "presence" of Satan or My Presence"....

[1619]...."The flesh [*fallen nature*] looks upon "fasting" as a major inconvenience"....

....*"Blow a trumpet in Zion, consecrate a fast, proclaim a solemn assembly".... Joel 2:15 NASB*

[1620]...."The motivating force behind the flesh is "self", and the motivating force behind "self" is Satan!"....

....*"How you have fallen from heaven, O star of the morning, son of the dawn! You have been cut down to the earth, You who have weakened the nations! "But you said in your heart, 'I will ascend to heaven; I will raise my throne above the stars of God, And I will sit on the mount of assembly In the recesses of the north. 'I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will make myself like the Most High.' "Nevertheless you will be thrust down to Sheol, To the recesses of the pit. "Those who see you will gaze at you, They will ponder over you, [saying,] 'Is this the man who made the earth tremble, Who shook kingdoms, Who made the world like a wilderness And overthrew its cities, Who did not allow his prisoners to [go] home?'.... Isaiah 14:12-17 NASB*

[1621]...." As My children step out in perfect obedience the anointing that abides within them shall flow forth continually"....

[1623]...." One is either seeking My approval or the approval of "flesh and blood" - at any given moment. One cannot do both at the same time"....

[1624]...."How can those in "Christian ministry" continually conform to the world in their thinking and expect deliverance for the "captives"?....

[1625]...."Regardless of how good one's "intention" may seem concerning their following after Me, if their soul-life [*self-desire*] has any part in their motivation then it will most certainly manifest itself in a "holding part back" from Me - as far as carrying out the fullness of My Will for their life and ministry"....

[1626]...."If any of My children settle for less than My best in "any" aspect of their lives then that "leaven" [*of unrighteousness*] shall surely seep into every other aspect of their lives, and unless a thorough repentance is forthcoming they shall surely find themselves in a place far removed from "My best" for their lives and ministries"....

....*"A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough".... Galatians 5:9 NASB*

[1627]...." Many of My children are walking on a "plane" far below the fullness of their inheritance in Christ - and this must end! For in this hour, they must be "elevated" by the uncompromised Word [*absolute Truth*] ministered in the fullness of conviction in order to enter into the "fullness" of their destiny, in Christ.

It is for this reason that I have established My holy apostles and prophets and, as My children inquire of Me, I shall surely lead them to those who will be instrumental in them entering into [*and remaining in*] the proper spiritual positioning in this most critical and glorious hour"....

[1628]...."Without a burning [*active*] revelation of My "divine requirement" My children will not be able to walk [*abide*] in the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ"....

....*"You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind".... Luke 10:27 NASB*

[1629]...."Any act of "self-justification" [*self-vindication*] ALWAYS leads one deeper into death and darkness!"....

[1630]...."For any of My children not to forgive is to dishonour the Blood of Jesus and, thus, "choose" to walk in darkness"....

....*"The one who says he is in the Light and yet hates his brother is in the darkness until now. The one who loves his brother abides in the Light and there is no cause for stumbling in him. But the one who hates his brother is in the darkness and walks in the darkness, and does not know where he is going because the darkness has blinded his eyes".... 1 John 2:9-11 NASB*

[1631]...."The number one characteristic of true apostolic and prophetic ministry is to continually put the "onus" upon all those they minister to, to come into perfect fellowship with Me - in order

that they might gain the necessary revelations they need to continue on in their spiritual growth.

If one's heart is truly towards Me then the words that My holy apostles and prophets speak shall surely minister to them in such a way as to cause them to draw near to Me, and thus they shall receive the necessary instructions I have for them.

If one's heart is hardened towards Me they will not "like" the words that My holy apostles and prophets speak before them and they will be brought to a place of choosing [*absolute decision*] before Me - that choice being either perfect obedience or continued rebellion. From this place, perfect obedience will lead them into an accelerated and deeper spiritual growth for all those who would obey, and for all those who refuse to hearken unto the words of My beloved servants they shall surely "continue" to perish, bound by self-desire - and the "self-agenda" that is its spontaneous by-product"....

[1632]...." What would happen if you fail to exercise a "holy intolerance" when you come upon a situation of less than "My best" being manifested in the church? Would it not remain "static" - and, thus, continue to worsen? At times, you shall surely be accused of "self-exaltation" but fear not, for as you abide in perfect Love I shall surely vindicate fully your every word and action! Take no thought for your "self" but, rather, continually lay down that self-life in order that My perfect love might flow forth through you - to all those who cross your path"....

[1633]...."The "spirit of obedience" is rooted and grounded in Love"....

[1634]...."Many of My children will be "tempted" to "relax" as I send forth My holy apostles and prophets. For they have "allowed" themselves to be deceived into "thinking" that "their" work is already done. But truly I say to you, "every" word that I speak through My holy bondservants and handmaidens shall serve only to put the "onus" on the hearer to come into a "continually closer fellowship" with Me - in order that they might gain the aforementioned "necessary revelations" for their life and ministry. For without these "necessary revelations" they shall SURELY "continue" to fall short of walking in the fullness of their inheritance in Christ"....

...."*And His gifts were [varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us] some to be apostles (special messengers), some prophets (inspired preachers and expounders), some evangelists (preachers of the Gospel, traveling missionaries), some pastors (shepherds of His flock) and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints (His consecrated people), [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body (the church), [That it might develop] until we all attain oneness in the faith and in the comprehension of the [full and accurate] knowledge of the Son of God, that [we might arrive] at really mature manhood (the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection), the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him. So then, we may no longer be children, tossed [like ships] to and fro between chance gusts of teaching and wavering with every changing wind of doctrine, [the prey of] the cunning and cleverness of unscrupulous men, [gamblers engaged] in every shifting form of trickery in inventing errors to mislead. Rather, let our lives lovingly express truth [in all things,*

speaking truly, dealing truly, living truly]. Enfolded in love, let us grow up in every way and in all things into Him Who is the Head, [even] Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One). For because of Him the whole body (the church, in all its various parts), closely joined and firmly knit together by the joints and ligaments with which it is supplied, when each part [with power adapted to its need] is working properly [in all its functions], grows to full maturity, building itself up in love".... Ephesians 4:11-16 The Amplified Translation

[1635]...."It is one thing for My children to "gain" a revelation of My Word [Will] it is another thing for them to "maintain" that revelation - through an "abiding" diligence"....

[1636]...."My people will walk in love to the degree that they have a "revelation" of Love [My Person - Character]! If one "allows" their revelation to "dim" - through a failure to guard their heart with all diligence - THEN it is to that degree that they shall begin to lean upon their own understanding and, thus, place My Word below that which they discern with their five physical senses"....

[1637]...."Perfect obedience is "always" a product of revelation"....

[1638]...."Passivity is rooted and grounded in fear and "self-consciousness" [*unworthiness-consciousness*]. Presumption is rooted and grounded in a spirit of pride [*self-exaltation*] and rebellion"....

[1639]...."There is a form of "soulish gratification" that comes from words and actions of unforgiveness and bitterness and hatred. My children must ALWAYS guard against falling into this "trap" [*self-vindication through self-justification*] by continually denying their self-life - through the bringing of EVERY thought, word and deed into perfect conformity with a steadfast love and obedience. For failure to do so shall SURELY "allow" Satan inroads [*an open door*] into their "circumstances"....

[1640]...."Any action carried out or word spoken apart from the "revealed" knowledge of My Word, and the unction of My Spirit, constitutes wickedness [*unrighteousness*] in My Sight"....

.... "whatever does not originate and proceed from faith is sin".... Romans 14:23b The Amplified Translation

.... "Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[1641]...."I will know that what you speak is of Me and you will "know" that what you speak is of Me, but "they" will not know that what you speak is of Me! And they will "accuse" you of being in alignment with the spirit of antichrist. For - because of their hardness of heart - they have "allowed" themselves to be deceived by the very same "spirit" that they accuse you of being motivated by. And thus they are continually blinded to the [My] absolute truth - that I speak

through My bondservants and handmaidens.

And, thus, they themselves become the "chief agents" of the spirit of antichrist and they shall continue on in their own strength and in their own understanding in their attempt to build a "church". And they shall continually cast aside My Word and they shall proclaim loudly that all that is "righteous" is unrighteous and that which is unrighteous they shall call righteous.

Truly I say to you, I shall judge them "fiercely" and they shall be left standing naked and exposed for all to see - for the very works of their hands shall be consumed by the fire of My Spirit and come to the place of total desolation.

And truly I say to you, I shall exalt My holy bondservants and handmaidens, for it is written that no weapon that is formed against My faithful ones shall prosper, and it is also written that the one who continually humbles themselves before Me shall be exalted and the ones that exalt themselves shall be abased!

Fear not for I am with you always! Only obey - in order that My judgement upon "all" ungodliness in the midst of My people might be expedited. For truly I say to you, from these "ashes" shall come forth My spotless and unblemished Church - and her magnificence and beauty shall be beheld by all!"....

...."Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation

...."It will come about that he who is left in Zion and remains in Jerusalem will be called holy - everyone who is recorded for life in Jerusalem. When the Lord has washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion and purged the bloodshed of Jerusalem from her midst, by the spirit of judgment and the spirit of burning, then the LORD will create over the whole area of Mount Zion and over her assemblies a cloud by day, even smoke, and the brightness of a flaming fire by night; for over all the glory will be a canopy. There will be a shelter to give shade from the heat by day, and refuge and protection from the storm and the rain".... Isaiah 4:3-6 NASB

[1642]...."The one influenced by the "spirit of antichrist" is one who - in word and deed - opposes Christ [*The Anointed One and His Anointing*] and who persecutes to "any" degree any word or action that is truly anointed [*ordained*] of Me - that which is in perfect alignment with My Word and the unction of My Spirit"....

[1643]...."One cannot sow in fear and selfishness and expect to reap love - My manifested Presence in their circumstances"....

...."Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, this he will also reap. For the one who sows to his own flesh [self-desire] will from the flesh reap corruption, but

the one who sows to the Spirit [godly desire] will from the Spirit reap eternal life".... Galatians 6:7-8 NASB

[1644]...."Holding to any form of unforgiveness is a time-consuming and harmful "pastime"....

[1645]...."To many of My children it is a secret that they hold the "home field advantage" [*the Kingdom as opposed to the world*] in their battle against the Evil One and his forces"....

[1646]...."One cannot "reject" Me in any way and expect to prosper - with a divine [*eternal*] prosperity"....

[1647]...."Seeking first My kingdom and "self-denial" run hand in hand"....

[1648]...."All true diligence is a product of a perfect Love"....

[1649]...."The one great downfall or by-product of a lack of diligence on behalf of any in a position of delegated authority is the fact that it will always cause My Word to be preached in less than the fullness of conviction. This will hinder the flow of the Anointing to such a degree that the "captives" shall remain in bondage until such a time that the "impediment" in those who preach My Word is removed by the power of My Spirit - as they set themselves apart, unto Me, in fasting and prayer. For it is only as they come into this position of intimate fellowship with Me that they will "immersed" in the "absolute" light necessary to reveal the ground of fear, unbelief and darkness within them that has hindered the flow of the Anointing"....

....*"Watch over your heart with ALL diligence, For from it [flow] the springs of life. Put away from you a deceitful mouth and put devious speech far from you".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB*

[1650]...."The Anointing that I have anointed My bondservants and handmaidens with in this last hour is a powerful, powerful anointing! And, as My bondservants and handmaidens set themselves in a perfect obedience, both the Church and the entire earth shall see "manifestations" of My life and light and love that shall shake the very foundations of the "kingdom of darkness"!....

[1651]...."To "maintain" perfect fellowship with Me requires an abiding faithfulness in the "little things"....

....*"He who is faithful [diligent] in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

[1652]...."It is not only error [*the traditions of men and doctrines of demons*] that keeps the captives in bondage but also even the "doctrinally correct" words spoken by those in delegated authority who have allowed themselves to become "lukewarm". For, in this state, the anointing within them is hindered to such a great degree that they render themselves "impotent" as far as being a vessel of deliverance is concerned"....

[1653]...."To the degree that one trusts in Me it is to that degree that they will trust in the words that I speak through My holy apostles and prophets in this hour"....

....*"Put your trust in the LORD your God and you will be established. Put your trust in His prophets and succeed".... 2 Chronicles 20:20 NASB*

[1654]...."All self-indulgence is "excess"....

....*"But I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not carry out the desire of the flesh. For the flesh sets its desire against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; for these are in opposition to one another, so that you may not do the things that you please".... Galatians 5:16-17 NASB*

[1655]...."There is nothing more foolish that one can do than to "align" themselves with Satan and his lies!"....

[1656]...."True repentance is not an "intention" it is a "definite" series of acts [*and words*], in obedience, to My Word and My Spirit"....

....*"For the sorrow that is according to the will of God produces a repentance without regret, leading to salvation, but the sorrow of the world produces death".... 2 Corinthians 7:10 NASB*

[1657]...."Many of these "tragic" situations that have arisen in the midst of My people have "more" to do with their [*the "attacked" ones*] own lack of personal and intimate fellowship with Me than it has to do with the "ministers" of My Word, but truly I say to you, if the ministers of My Word will abide in perfect fellowship with Me then the words I give them to speak and the anointing that is upon them shall - first and foremost - bring the "captives" in the midst of the congregation into a perfect fellowship with Me. And, THEN, not only shall they receive their deliverance but they shall also be set on a course whereon they shall "continually" rise above "all" the schemes of the Evil One against them - and, thus, they shall remain free from "any" type of bondage for "all" time!"....

[1658]...."If one's heart is not "wholly" given THEN they shall "surely" settle for less than My best!"....

[1659]...."Only those who are already immersed in sin themselves will be found operating under a "spirit of accusation!"....

....*"Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation*

[1660]...."To the degree that one of My handmaidens or bondservants tolerate unbelief [*sin*] in their own lives, it is to that same degree that they will "tolerate" unbelief [*sin*] in the lives of all

those who cross their path"....

[1661]...."The reason why many of My children do not walk in the "fullness" of their precious inheritance in Christ is because they do not allow themselves to "see" themselves as I see them. Instead they see themselves continually as much less than they are in reality - the reality of My Word concerning them"....

[1662]...."One is either going to see things through My eyes or through the eyes of the "flesh" - in any given moment"....

[1663]...."It is as the hearts of many of My children are "wholly given" that the final and all-consuming release of the outpouring of My Spirit shall bring forth the manifestation of My perfect plan for My spotless and unblemished Church - and the total devastation of all satanic strongholds in the midst of My people!"....

[1664]...."There is only one lane on the highway of holiness"....

...."A highway will be there, a roadway, and it will be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean will not travel on it, but it will be for him who walks that way, and fools will not wander on it. No lion will be there, nor will any vicious beast go up on it; These will not be found there. But the redeemed will walk there, and the ransomed of the LORD will return And come with joyful shouting to Zion, with everlasting joy upon their heads. They will find gladness and joy, and sorrow and sighing will flee away".... Isaiah 35:8-10 NASB

[1665]...."To the degree that one denies their "self-life" it is to that degree that the Anointing will flow freely through them to give life to all those who cross their path"....

[1666]...."The failure of many of My "ministers" to abide in perfect obedience perpetuates a "cycle of darkness" [*fear, doubt and unbelief*] in the midst of the congregations"....

[1667]...."Sensitivity of heart must be both developed and maintained"....

[1668]...."Tradition" is the main enemy of [*corporate*] revelation"....

[1669]...."Flattery is a self-seeking practice"....

[1670]...."The fear of what others think and the seeking after self-glory are the root of all compromise in the midst of My people"....

...."For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please [seek the approval of] men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB

.... *"He who speaks from himself seeks his own glory; but He who is seeking the glory of the One who sent Him, He is true, and there is no unrighteousness in Him".... John 7:18 NASB*

[1671].... "All frustration in one's life denotes previous "self-effort" [*disobedience*] - in one form or another"....

[1672].... "Regret is food [*fuel*] for condemnation"....

.... *"[There is] therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV*

[1673].... "Abiding in perfect Love, abiding in an absolute faith, and abiding in perfect obedience are one and the same thing"....

.... *"If you abide in My word [hold fast to My teachings and live in accordance with them], you are truly My disciples. And you will know [gain a revelation of] the Truth, and [that revelation of] the Truth will set you free".... John 8:31-32 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

[1674].... "Self-exaltive practices produce soulish gratification"....

[1675].... "When one "abides" in perfect obedience they gain a continually deeper revelation of the power of the precious Blood of Jesus. And, in gaining a continually deeper revelation of the Blood, they gain a continually deeper revelation of the "fact" that they are no longer in bondage to a "sin-consciousness" [*unworthiness-consciousness*]....

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

.... *"Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence before God; and whatever we ask we receive from Him, because we keep His commandments and do the things that are pleasing in His sight".... 1 John 3:21-22 NASB*

[1676].... "The empowerment for one to become a "living sacrifice" is the product of time spent in perfect fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber"....

.... *"Therefore I urge you, brethren, by the mercies of God, to present your bodies a living and holy sacrifice, acceptable to God, [which is] your spiritual service of worship. And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect".... Romans 12:1-2 NASB*

[1677]....*"Unbelief is a thief!"....*

.... *"The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance [to the full, till it overflows]".... John 10:10 The Amplified Translation*

[1678]....*"My children are constantly in a state of "service". They are either serving Me [godly desire] or serving themselves [self-desire and self-agenda]"....*

[1679]....*" There is no room for self-indulgence on the "narrow path"....*

.... *"Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow [contracted by pressure] and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB*

[1680]....*"Self indulgence is the greatest hindrance to the flow of My Covenant blessings!"....*

[1681]....*"One resists the Devil by "counteracting" his every thought and move with faith-filled proclamation and obedient actions"....*

.... *"Submit therefore to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. Draw near to God and He will draw near to you.".... James 4:7-8 NASB*

.... *"[We are] destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and [we are] taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[1682]....*"The "inner chamber" is THE catalyst to maintaining a heart "wholly given"....*

[1683]....*"The flesh [old nature] "always" deems its every thought and action as justified - regardless of the circumstance - because the flesh is always in a perpetual state of deception"....*

.... *"The one who is taught the word is to share all good things with the one who teaches [him.] Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, this he will also reap.*

For the one who sows to his own flesh will from the flesh reap corruption, but the one who sows to the Spirit [in obedience] will from the Spirit reap eternal life. Let us not lose heart in doing good, for in due time we will reap if we do not grow weary".... Galatians 6:6-9 NASB

[1684]...."Preconceived "notions" preclude revelation"....

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths. Be not wise in your own eyes; reverently fear and worship the Lord and turn [entirely] away from evil. [Prov. 8:13.]".... Proverbs 3:5-7 The Amplified Translation

[1685]...."It is a dangerous thing for any one of My children to be "satisfied" with anything less than perfect obedience. Because to the degree that they are satisfied with anything less than a perfect obedience it is to that degree that they maintain "unrighteous leaven" in their heart"....

...."You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind".... Luke 10:27 NASB

... "A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough".... Galatians 5:9 NASB

[1686]...."If one acknowledges the "flesh" [their own understanding] in all of their ways then, surely, it will be Satan and his forces who direct their path!"....

...."There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

[1687]...."Simple - Concise - Absolute!"....

[1688]...."If any one of My children holds "any" part of their heart back from Me then that "ground of leaven" that remains shall surely cause them to "strive" by the power of their own understanding to formulate continually their "own plan" for serving Me - and, thus, they shall become increasingly more "frustrated" until such a time as that ground of fear [selfishness] is truly given up"....

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[1689]...."I do not esteem sinfulness lightly. I hate sin!"....

...."The fear of the LORD is to hate evil; Pride and arrogance and the evil way And the perverted mouth, I hate".... Proverbs 8:13 NASB

[1690]...."In this final hour, it is very important for every one of My children to have an acute awareness and understanding of sin and its effects - as well as having an acute awareness and understanding of obedience and its effects"....

....*"Do you not know that if you continually surrender yourselves to anyone to do his will, you are the slaves of him whom you obey, whether that be to sin, which leads to death, or to obedience which leads to righteousness (right doing and right standing with God)?".... Romans 6:16 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But I say, walk and live [habitually] in the [Holy] Spirit [responsive to and controlled and guided by the Spirit]; then you will certainly not gratify the cravings and desires of the flesh (of human nature without God). For the desires of the flesh are opposed to the [Holy] Spirit, and the [desires of the] Spirit are opposed to the flesh (godless human nature); for these are antagonistic to each other [continually withstanding and in conflict with each other], so that you are not free but are prevented from doing what you desire to do".... Galatians 5:16-17 The Amplified Translation*

[1691]....""Minister" to those caught in the bondages of sin!"....

....*"[You know of] Jesus of Nazareth, how God anointed Him with the Holy Spirit and with power, and [how] He went about doing good and healing all who were oppressed by the devil, for God was with Him".... Acts 10:38 NASB*

[1692]...."Never get offended when you are confronted with "ignorance". For abiding within you is the capability [anointing] to lead them into a full knowledge of the Truth!"....

[1693]...."Anyone who will receive and act upon that which has been "ministered" by one of My holy apostles or prophets "immediately" becomes a "partner" [partaker] in their ministry, and shall "immediately" begin to "partake" of the grace and the Anointing that is upon that apostle or prophet....

....*"He who receives a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward; and he who receives a righteous man in the name of a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward".... Matthew 10:41 NASB*

....*"It is right and appropriate for me to have this confidence and feel this way about you all, because you have me in your heart and I hold you in my heart as partakers and sharers, one and all with me, of grace (God's unmerited favor and spiritual blessing). [This is true] both when I am shut up in prison and when I am out in the defense and confirmation of the good news (the Gospel). Philippians 1:7 NASB*

[1694]...."Life always overtakes death and light always swallows up darkness. Death cannot handle life and darkness cannot handle light"....

.... *"In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

[1695]...."The S[s]pirit of the fear of the Lord's chief manifestation is whole-hearted reverence towards Me - and ALWAYS produces superabundant life and growth. The spirit of *[unholy]* fear *[unknowingly]* "reverences" *[adheres to]* Satan and his lies - and its chief manifestation is darkness, continually leading one away from Me and from My Will and highest purpose for that one. It also always produces death *[in some form]* and corruption *[disorder]* - spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise, environment-wise and ministry-wise"....

[1696]...."My bondservants and handmaidens do not have time to stand in the "pulpit" and apologize for any "actions" of faith and obedience to those in the midst of the congregation who are ignorant of My "Divine Requirement" - due to their own slothfulness.

.... *"You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind".... Luke 10:27 NASB*

[1697]...."Many of My "ministers" are quick to apologize *[in a "spirit of compromise"]* to those they minister to for "fear" that they will "offend" the "ignorance" that abides within them - due to the fact that they have "held part back" from Me"....

.... *"For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please [seek the approval of] men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB*

[1698]...."All those who are called to minister My Word must never "come down" *[through compromise]* to the level of those they minister to. For truly I say to you, it is their task *[job]* to "elevate" *[edify]* those who will "hear" *[listen and act upon the words they speak]* from the position of abiding in the "ascension-life *[the fullness of their authority, in Christ]*"....

.... *"And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation*

[1699]...."Error" is the product of an improper motivation of the heart. "Mistakes" are actions that are not in accordance with My perfect Will, but which are not lacking a proper motivation in the deepest part of one's heart - and they can easily be corrected *[as one enters into the secret place of My Presence on a daily basis]*. The root of all "error" *[and presumption]* is self-exaltation and rebellion"....

[1700]...."There is no way for My children to "walk after the S(s)pirit" unless their spirit man is constant in its ascendancy over the soul and body"....

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

.... *"the precious possession of a man is diligence".... Proverbs 12:27b NASB*

.... *"Watch over your heart with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:23 NASB*

[1701].... *"Political correctness" and the spirit of antichrist are one and the same!"....*

.... *"Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have [already] defeated and overcome them [the agents of the antichrist], because He Who lives in you is greater [mightier] than he who is in the world".... 1 John 4:4 The Amplified Translation*

[1702].... *"There is NO such thing as "supernatural" [heavenly] lack"!....*

.... *"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], AND THEN all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[1703].... *"I never set up any of the principles of divine prosperity and increase found in My Word based on covetousness and hardness of heart in My people. The entire system that I instituted through My Word [as in ALL things pertaining to the Kingdom and the Church] is based upon a perfect obedience - a perfect obedience that is both motivated and carried out in the power of My Love [that is continually shed abroad in My children's hearts]"....*

.... *"In the wilderness He fed you manna which your fathers did not know, that He might humble you and that He might test you, to do good for you in the end. Otherwise, you may say in your heart, 'My power and the strength of my hand made me this wealth.' But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:16-18 NASB*

.... *"and hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out ["shed abroad" KJV] within our hearts through the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB*

[1704].... *"To the degree that one loves Me it is to that degree that they will "worship" Me with their possessions and finances - in a spirit of joy and thanksgiving.*

.... *"The "substance" of a diligent man is precious.... Proverbs 12:27 "....*

.... *"If [whenever] riches increase, do not set your heart upon them".... Psalms 62:10 NASB*

[1705].... *"Any word or action spoken or carried out by the power of the "flesh" cannot, in any way, bear fruit for the Kingdom of God or the establishment of the True Church"....*

.... *"For I know that nothing good dwells in me, that is, in my flesh".... Romans 7:18 NASB*

.... *"It is the Spirit Who gives life [He is the Life-giver]; the flesh conveys no benefit whatever [there is no profit in it]. The words (truths) that I have been speaking to you are spirit and life".... John 6:63 The Amplified Translation*

[1706]...."If My children are truly thankful to Me for all the blessings I have bestowed upon them then they will obey Me"....

[1707]...."Everything" pertaining to the Kingdom is predicated upon a perfect obedience!"....

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

.... *"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[1708]...."The very fact that any one of My children would attempt to form a "board" [*an "organized" official body*] of accountability made up of "flesh and blood" as the "final authority", on any given matter, only serves to reveal the fact that they lack a revelation concerning "accountability" to Me first and foremost. It also reveals the fact that they still hold to the "belief" that there is "some good" in the flesh's ability to walk in My perfect Will - or please Me in any way"....

.... *"But without faith [love and obedience] it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [necessarily] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [out]".... Hebrews 11:6 The Amplified Translation*

[1709]...."All" frustration in one's life is rooted and grounded in disobedience towards My Will for their lives - both believer and non-believer!"....

[1710]...."I must deal within the "confines" of a man's will"....

.... *"You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind".... Luke 10:27 NASB*

[1711]...."True prosperity is always the direct product of a heart "wholly given" and encompasses the spirit, soul, body and finances of that one"....

[1712]...."Perfect obedience" is the key to the true prosperity of My Kingdom!....

[1713]...."There is no faith in "any" word or action that is "motivated" by the fear of what others think!"....

[1714]...."If one is faithful in the handling of their money THEN they shall surely find every other aspect of their faith-walk both "clearer" and "easier"....

....*"The way of the [consistently] righteous [those living in moral and spiritual rectitude in every area and relationship of their lives] is level and straight; You, O [Lord], Who are upright, direct aright and make level the path of the [uncompromisingly] just and righteous".... Isaiah 26:7 The Amplified Translation*

[1715]...."My children should not be looking for a certain "feeling" but rather they should be looking to be found in the "proper position" - according to My Will - regardless of how they "feel"!....

....*"For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"for we walk by faith, not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

[1716]...."True prosperity comes to those who live [*depend*] upon the "Wisdom" that abides in [*flows through*] their spirit"....

....*"The fear [reverence] of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom; A good understanding have all those who do [His commandments;] His praise endures forever".... Psalms 111:10 NASB*

....*"For the LORD gives wisdom; From His mouth [come] knowledge and understanding. He stores up sound wisdom for the upright; [He is] a shield to those who walk in integrity".... Proverbs 2:6-7 NASB*

....*"How blessed is the man who finds wisdom and the man who gains understanding. For her profit is better than the profit of silver and her gain better than fine gold. She is more precious than jewels; And nothing you desire compares with her. Long life is in her right hand; In her left hand are riches and honor. Her ways are pleasant ways and all her paths are peace. She is a tree of life to those who take hold of her, and happy are all who hold her fast".... Proverbs 3:13-18 NASB*

[1717]...."There is an "exactness" [*a desire for pin-point accuracy*] lacking in the lives of many of my children"....

[1718]...."My children's battle is not against "political correctness" nor the vessels that carry its "perverse doctrine"! Their battle is with the spirit of antichrist - and the spirits of "self" exaltation

working behind them *[the vessels]* and through them!

....*"Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have [already] defeated and overcome them [the agents of the antichrist], because He Who lives in you is greater [mightier] than he who is in the world".... 1 John 4:4 The Amplified Translation*

[1719]...."Many of My children have been "sitting around waiting" for the prayers that they prayed to be answered *[the "physical manifestation to come forth]*, instead of continually moving on in obedience - from faith to faith and glory to glory"....

[1720]...."I have called My holy apostles and prophets to take the revelation of "authoritative prayer" to My people"....

[1721]...."Divine authority in Christ is most certainly a part of My children's inheritance"....

....*"Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB*

[1722]...."Joseph" is a type and symbol *[pattern]* of My "divine increase" *[true Covenant-prosperity]*....

[1723]...."One of the chief characteristics of the Anointing that abides within My children is the *[divine]* "perfection" that is "wrought" *[worked]* in the heart of the one being ministered to"....

[1724]...."All" foolishness is predicated upon the denial, in some way, of My Word *[Will]*"....

"predicate" - to found or base; to affirm as a quality or attribute of something;

[1725]...."My way is not to "gratify the soul" of My children it is to both bless and gratify *[satisfy]* their spirit in such a way that My "blessings" shall flow forth out of their spirit into their soul; into their body; and into the lives of "all" those with whom they have to do *[all those who "cross their path" - spiritually and physically]*".....

[1726]...."My "blessings" issue forth from life *[zoe]*, and produce ever-expanding life *[zoe]* as My "blessed ones" bless *[are continually a blessing - through a perfect obedience]* to all those who cross their path"....

[1727]...."In many aspects of their Christian life "people" *[flesh and blood]* have remained the focal point in the lives of many of My children"....

[1728]...."As I do a continually deeper work of the Cross in the hearts of all those who are seeking to walk in the fullness of My calling upon their lives any "resistance" toward *[against]* My Will *[Word]* - a resistance that is a product of the "flesh" *["desire for other things" - Mark 4:19]* shall gradually be broken down until, in the "fullness of time", they will have been brought to the "end"

of themselves, and then - and only then - shall they be ready *[fitted]* to enter into *[receive and walk in]* the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ.

For truly I say to you, as long as My children continue to "make their own plans" Satan will be enabled to formulate His schemes against them - keeping them out of the fullness of what truly belongs to them in Christ - while maintaining any "stronghold" *[yoke of bondage, control]* he has in their lives"....

[1729]...."If one is set on maintaining" sin in their lives then they shall "conveniently" reject the words that are spoken by My holy apostles and prophets"....

[1730]...."Without a "heart wholly given" it is not an "absolute faith" that My children are exercising - and, if not repented of, they will allow the ground of "leaven" to take them right out of their faith and into an area of "natural" hope.

But truly I say to you as My children operate from a heart "wholly given" - thus continually exercising an absolute faith working through an absolute love *[obedience]* THEN they shall surely experience a supernatural and superabundant answer to every one of their prayers!"....

[1731]...."My holy apostles and prophets will be dealing with the pastors first in this hour - and not only the "shepherds" but all delegated authorities in the midst of the congregation. The overall congregations will be the "direct" responsibility of the shepherds and teachers; yet in the coming days My holy apostles and prophets shall be used powerfully to minister to the needs of the people in order that they might be set free from any bondage or affliction which is under the law of sin and death.

Another one of the main tasks of My apostles and prophets will be to intercede for all of the delegated authorities in the city *[region]* I have sent them to, in order that they *[the delegated authorities]* might be freed from any of the demonic influence that has caused them to place their faith in the "religion" and traditions of men rather than a revelation of My Word *[Will]*, and from the "certain" darkness that SURELY comes from allowing those evil *[religious]* spirits to work in their lives"....

[1726]...."My "blessings" issue forth from life *[zoe]*, and produce ever-expanding life *[zoe]* as My "blessed ones" bless *[are continually a blessing - through a perfect obedience]* to all those who cross their path"....

[1727]...."In many aspects of their Christian life "people" *[flesh and blood]* have remained the "focal" point in the lives of many of My children"....

"focal" - having as the main focus;

[1728]...."As I do a continually deeper work of the Cross in the hearts of all those who are seeking to walk in the fullness of My calling upon their lives any "resistance" toward *[against]* My Will

[Word] - a resistance that is a product of the "flesh" [*"desire for other things"* - Mark 4:19] shall gradually be broken down until, in the "fullness of time", they will have been brought to the "end" of themselves, and then - and only then - shall they be ready [*fitted*] to enter into [*receive and walk in*] the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ.

For truly I say to you, as long as My children continue to "make their own plans" Satan will be enabled to formulate His schemes against them - keeping them out of the fullness of what truly belongs to them in Christ - while maintaining any "stronghold" [*yoke of bondage, control*] he has in their lives"....

[1729]...."If one is set on maintaining" sin in their lives then they shall "conveniently" reject the words that are spoken by My holy apostles and prophets"....

[1730]...."Without a "heart wholly given" it is not an "absolute faith" that My children are exercising - and, if not repented of, they will allow the ground of "leaven" to take them right out of their faith and into an area of "natural" hope.

But truly I say to you as My children operate from a heart "wholly given" - thus continually exercising an absolute faith working through an absolute love [*obedience*] THEN they shall surely experience a supernatural and superabundant answer to every one of their prayers!"....

[1731]...."My holy apostles and prophets will be dealing with the pastors first in this hour - and not only the "shepherds" but all delegated authorities in the midst of the congregation. The overall congregations will be the "direct" responsibility of the shepherds and teachers; yet in the coming days My holy apostles and prophets shall be used powerfully to minister to the needs of the people in order that they might be set free from any bondage or affliction which is under the law of sin and death.

Another one of the main tasks of My apostles and prophets will be to intercede for all of the delegated authorities in the city [*region*] I have sent them to, in order that they [*the delegated authorities*] might be freed from any of the demonic influence that has caused them to place their faith in the "religion" and traditions of men rather than a revelation of My Word [*Will*], and from the "certain" darkness that SURELY comes from allowing those evil [*religious*] spirits to work in their lives"....

...."And His gifts were [*varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us*] some to be apostles (*special messengers*), some prophets (*inspired preachers and expounders*), some evangelists (*preachers of the Gospel, traveling missionaries*), some pastors (*shepherds of His flock*) and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints (*His consecrated people*), [*that they should do*] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body (*the church*), [*That it might develop*] until we all attain oneness in the faith and in the comprehension of the [*full and accurate*] knowledge of the Son of God, that [*we might arrive*] at really mature manhood (*the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection*), the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the

completeness found in Him. So then, we may no longer be children, tossed [like ships] to and fro between chance gusts of teaching and wavering with every changing wind of doctrine, [the prey of] the cunning and cleverness of unscrupulous men, [gamblers engaged] in every shifting form of trickery in inventing errors to mislead. Rather, let our lives lovingly express truth [in all things, speaking truly, dealing truly, living truly]. Enfolded in love, let us grow up in every way and in all things into Him Who is the Head, [even] Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One). For because of Him the whole body (the church, in all its various parts), closely joined and firmly knit together by the joints and ligaments with which it is supplied, when each part [with power adapted to its need] is working properly [in all its functions], grows to full maturity, building itself up in love".... Ephesians 4:11-16 The Amplified Translation

[1732]...."Many of My people seem so surprised at the manifestations of My Power in these days because, up until this time, they have maintained - deep in the recesses of their heart - the "idea" that they were somehow capable of assisting Me and carrying out My Will by the strength of their own hand.

All those who have a deep revelation of the fact that they can do absolutely nothing that is OF Me, that is apart FROM Me [*My Power*], view this tremendous "outpouring" simply as a much needed progression in the fulfilment of My highest aims and purposes for both the nations, and the entire Body of Christ!"....

*...."I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for **apart from Me you can do nothing**".... John 15:5 NASB*

...."So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch".... Malachi 3:18-4:1 NASB

[1733]...."It is the responsibility of My apostles and prophets to bring My people to the "knowledge" of the fullness of their inheritance in Christ, that is, the fullness of their salvation. It is their responsibility to both receive it and walk in it!"....

[1734]...."If you truly love someone THEN you will not get "offended" at whatever they may do or not do"....

...."Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation

[1735]...."It is one thing to sow "seeds" [*spirit, soul, body and financially*] in obedience to My Spirit. My children must also exercise a continual faith towards the [*reception of the*] "harvest".

[1736]...."The "symptoms" of obedience are superabundance! The "symptoms" of disobedience are lack!"....

.... *"Do not be deceived and deluded and misled; God will not allow Himself to be sneered at [scorned, disdained, or mocked by mere pretensions or professions, or by His precepts being set aside]. [He inevitably deludes himself who attempts to delude God.] For whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap. For he who sows to his own flesh [lower nature, sensuality] will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life".... Galatians 6:7-8 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance [to the full, till it overflows]".... John 10:10 The Amplified Translation*

[1737]...."If My children are going to operate continually in the "fullness" of their precious inheritance in Christ THEN they shall have to exercise their faith continually - with a "pin-point accuracy"!....

[1738]...."Pin-point accuracy" is one of the spontaneous fruit of one bringing "every" thought captive to a perfect obedience"....

.... *"We are destroying speculations and EVERY lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's heart and Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[1739]...."An "excellent blessing" is the product of excellence!....

[1740]...."Tomorrow" never comes for the procrastinating heart."....

[1741]...."By the power of My Spirit, working through My "pure" and holy vessels, I am going to "obliterate" [*efface*] the "sin-consciousness" that has plagued the vast majority of the congregations of My people and held them in bondage to fear"....

"efface" - to rub out; to obliterate, as a memory;

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

.... *"Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence before God; and whatever we ask we receive from Him, because we keep His commandments and do the things that are pleasing in His sight".... 1 John 3:21-22 NASB*

[1742]...."I shall send My apostles and prophets directly from the Throne Room to build My Church into a "pure vessel" of My Glory"....

[1743]...."To the degree that one's spirit man is in "dominance" [*control*] over their *soul* [*mind, will and emotions*] and body, at any given moment, it is to that degree that they shall be found "walking in Love"....

[1744]...."It is the "Spirit of obedience" that empowers one to be a blessing. Therefore, it is to the degree that one abides in My Word[s] - for they are spirit and life - that they shall "bless" all those who cross their path!"....

[1745]...."It is never My Will for My people to be "ashamed"!....

....*"Fear not, for you will not be put to shame; And do not feel humiliated, for you will not be disgraced; But you will forget the shame of your youth".... Isaiah 54:4 NASB*

JESUS:

[1746]...."I bore your "fear[s]" that you might not fear"....

....*"The LORD is my light and my salvation; Whom shall I fear? The LORD is the defense of my life; Whom shall I dread? When evildoers came upon me to devour my flesh, My adversaries and my enemies, they stumbled and fell. Though a host encamp against me, My heart will not fear; Though war arise against me, In spite of this I shall be confident. One thing I have asked from the LORD, that I shall seek: That I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, To behold the beauty of the LORD And to meditate in His temple. For in the day of trouble He will conceal me in His tabernacle; In the secret place of His tent He will hide me; He will lift me up on a rock. And now my head will be lifted up above my enemies around me, And I will offer in His tent sacrifices with shouts of joy; I will sing, yes, I will sing praises to the LORD".... Psalms 27:1-6 NASB*

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

[1747]...."How do My children "worship" Me with their "offerings" [*"seeds"*]? With their "entire" lives [*perfect obedience in every aspect of their lives and ministries*] - moment to moment, day in and day out!"....

[1748]...."The "spirit of self-justification" and the fear of what others think are "inextricably" linked!"....

....*"For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please [seek the approval of] men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB*

[1749]...."Always remember, My beloved ones, that I am your "witness", and when you are confronted by those who "accuse" you of being "lovers of money" you shall "begin" to say: "God is my witness and He knows my heart. Who is your "witness"? Therefore, you are without excuse, every one of you who passes judgement, for in that you judge another, you condemn yourselves; for you who judge falsely practice the same things [*the very thing that they falsely accused My obedient ones of*]. And we "know" that the judgement of God rightly falls upon all those who "practice" such things!"....

....*"Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation*

....*"No servant is able to serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will stand by and be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and mammon [riches, or anything in which you trust and on which you rely]. Now the Pharisees, who were covetous and lovers of money, heard all these things [taken together], and they began to sneer at and ridicule and scoff at Him. But He said to them, You are the ones who declare yourselves just and upright before men, but God knows your hearts. For what is exalted and highly thought of among men is detestable and abhorrent [an abomination] in the sight of God. [I Sam. 16:7; Prov. 21:2]".... Luke 16:13-15 The Amplified Translation*

[1750]...."Wisdom shall indeed be vindicated! As My children speak and act out of the Wisdom that "abides" within their heart [*the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*] they shall SURELY be fully vindicated in ALL that they do and say"....

[1751]...."The direct result of one "abiding" in perfect obedience is ALWAYS to glorify Me to the greatest degree; exalt the Name of Jesus to the greatest degree; hurt the Devil and his forces to the greatest degree and bless [*edify and empower*] all those who cross their path to the greatest degree"....

[1752]...."The job of my most holy apostles and prophets is not to tell My people how to spend, or where to give their money. Their job is to lead My people into that "intimate fellowship" with Me that I require of them - an intimate fellowship in the inner chamber [*the secret place of My Presence*] that will "empower" them to give and spend as "I" please!"....

[1753]...."Only those who plan to "fall" [*fail*] need a "safety net".... [*hoarded finances-false security in any form*]

[1754]...."If My children are going to walk in the "fullness" of their precious inheritance in Christ [*abide in perfect obedience*] then it is certain that they are going to have to partake of "all" that I have provided for them, moment by moment, day by day!"....

[1755]...."The Spirit of obedience abiding within, and hearkened unto, keeps My children

"continually" hungering and thirsting after righteousness"....

.... *"Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they shall be satisfied".... Matthew 5:6 NASB*

[1756].... "There are no "corners" on the of Holiness!".... [*"no cutting corners"*]

"cut corners" - to use a shorter route

.... *"A highway will be there, a roadway, and it will be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean will not travel on it, but it will be for him who walks that way, and fools will not wander on it. No lion will be there, nor will any vicious beast go up on it; These will not be found there. But the redeemed will walk there, and the ransomed of the LORD will return And come with joyful shouting to Zion, with everlasting joy upon their heads. They will find gladness and joy, and sorrow and sighing will flee away".... Isaiah 35:8-10 NASB*

[1757].... "I did not call My holy apostles to "discuss" [*theorize*] My Word with My children. I have called them as "messengers" [*sent ones*] that they might receive from Me in My Throne Room, and deliver the Word [*revelation*] that expresses the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart in any given moment"....

"theory" - a supposition based upon an ignorance [*lack of revelation*] of the subject at hand;

"theorize" - speculate;

[1758].... "I have placed the "Anointing of increase" in the hands of those that will "bless", "break" and "distribute".... [*the loaves and fishes - Mark 8:6; Elijah - 1 Kings 17*]

.... *"And He [Jesus] directed the people to sit down on the ground; and taking the seven loaves, He gave thanks and broke them, and started giving them to His disciples to serve to them, and they served them to the people. They also had a few small fish; and after He had blessed them, He ordered these to be served as well. And they ate and were satisfied; and they picked up seven large baskets full of what was left over of the broken pieces. About four thousand were [there;] and He sent them away".... Mark 8:6-9 NASB*

[1759].... "One brings "every" thought captive to perfect obedience by "speaking" [*proclaiming out loud*] words that are aligned with a revelation of My perfect Will [*Word*] in the face of the lies Satan "attempts" to inflict upon one's thought-life"....

.... *"We are destroying speculations and EVERY lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's heart and Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[1760].... "My law[s] of "divine increase" are like nothing the "world" has ever seen within its own

"confines"[*boundaries*]"....

[1761]...."Leaning on one's own understanding will always produce "manifestations" of the "curse" in one's life and ministry!"....

....*"Christ purchased our freedom [redeeming us] from the curse (doom) of the Law [and its condemnation] by [Himself] becoming a curse for us, for it is written [in the Scriptures], Cursed is everyone who hangs on a tree (is crucified); [Deut. 21:23.]".... Galatians 3:13 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[1762]...."The way one moves from faith to faith and glory to glory is to bring "every" thought captive to a perfect obedience [*a revelation of My Will - Word*]. For, as they do, they shall surely remain on the "narrow path" of perfect obedience. If there is a failure to do this then they shall surely be found leaning upon their own understanding - and, thus, Satan shall be "enabled" to take them off of the course that I have set before them.

Truly I say to you, this is most "unacceptable" to "all" those who are "walking in" positions of leadership at this time. For if one stands to minister in the darkness of their own understanding would it not be, in some form, the "blind leading the blind"?

I have called all those in leadership to both edify and "elevate" the people that I have given them for the purposes of ministering and ministry and, thus, I call all those who have "held part back" [*but yet have been quick to take a "position of leadership*] to seek a deep and "thorough repentance". For, as they do I shall send My holy apostles and prophets and they shall minister My Word in the "fullness of conviction", and all those whose hearts are "wholly" towards Me shall be themselves "elevated" into the position and ministry that "I" have ordained.

Because of these things, they shall immediately begin to bear [*"maximum"*] fruit - an hundred-fold compared to their "previous" ministry, and they shall know in their hearts that all of these "glorious" manifestations were because they became "partakers" of the anointing [*anointed words*] that abides within My most holy apostles and prophets!

Truly I say to you, from this day forth I shall surely set My Church, throughout the entire earth, on Her final course to the "fullness" of My Glory!"....

[1763]...."What shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? Hell on earth!"....

....*"If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and*

follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake and the gospel's will save it. For what does it profit a man to gain the whole world, and forfeit his soul?".... Mark 8:34-37 NASB

[1764]..."All that which is the "product" of the faith and obedience of My children shall remain as a "witness forever"! Behold! All of their righteous works *[words and actions]* - and every last bit of fruit that they bore against the "former" kingdom of darkness - shall be constantly before the face of Satan as he is tormented day and night, forever and ever. For there was not one of these "righteous works" that he did not try to stop - and, thus, shall his failures be a constant "memorial" before him, forever and ever!"....

...."And the devil who deceived them was thrown into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are also; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever".... Revelation 20:10 NASB

[1765]..."To the degree that My children abide in an "Anointing *[Anointed]* - consciousness" *[a "God-inside"-minded - consciousness]* it is to that degree that they shall walk free of a "sin-consciousness"!....

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

[1766]..."If My children are truly "touched" by the outpouring of My Spirit then it shall surely lead them into a continually deeper consecration and devotion towards Me. Those seeking "solely" an "emotional uplift" in the midst of the outpouring of My Spirit may experience a certain state of *[soulish]* "euphoria" for a time but it shall not last - and it shall enable Satan to come in and snatch any "blessing" that they did part partake of in the midst of the congregation.

Truly I say to you it is the "heart" that I look upon, and it is My deepest desire that all of My children seek Me continually from their heart *[with "all" of their heart]* - for anything less on their part is just another form of "self-indulgence" *[a temporary "fix"]*.

If any of My children continually seek Me with a "wrong motive" *[with a view to fulfilling their "own" agenda]* THEN I shall surely expose their pursuit in a manner that is for their "greatest good" - that they might become partakers of My holiness"....

...."He [the Father] disciplines us for our certain good, that we may become sharers in His own holiness. For the time being no discipline brings joy, but seems grievous and painful; but afterwards it yields a peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it [a harvest of fruit which consists in righteousness - in conformity to God's will in purpose, thought, and action, resulting in right living and right standing with God]".... Hebrews 12:10b-11 The Amplified Translation

.... *"You will seek Me and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart".... Jeremiah 29:13 NASB*

JESUS:

[1767].... *"Always remember that you are "seated" at the right hand of the Father with Me [abiding in the Ascension Life - which is the place of the fullness of authority] and that "any" manifestation of Satan is a form of death, but also remember that death is "under your feet"!....*

.... *"In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

.... *"And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation*

"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [far above all principalities and powers - Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB

[1768].... *"One receives only what they "truly" desire in this life"....*

.... *"If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB*

[1769].... *"Perfect obedience is THE catalyst to an "absolute" [and continual] faith!"....*

[1770].... *"To the degree that one of My children "holds part back" from Me it is to that degree that they will "rob" all those who cross their path of the "blessings" that I had prepared for them!"....*

[1771].... *"An absolute faith works through an absolute love; which works through an absolute obedience; which works through an absolute love; which works through an absolute faith; which works [is put to work] through an absolute obedience!"....*

[1772].... *"The time has come for all those who truly love Me to be "elevated" far above and beyond the daily routine and "religious activity" - born of a fellowship with the world. I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets in this hour for this very purpose and truly I say to you, those who are willing to "hear" [both hear and act upon] the words that I speak through them shall be immersed in light and from that day forth they shall no longer treat My most holy bondservants and handmaidens with "disdain". Truly I say to you, if one will "honour" My holy apostles and prophets THEN surely they shall be found honouring Me and if they refuse to honor My holy apostles and prophets then surely they shall be found to be not honouring Me! I call upon all those*

whose sole desire is to fulfil the "fullness" of the ministry that they are called to to make the "necessary" adjustment in their "attitude" and "treatment" of those in authority!"....

.... *"He who receives a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward; and he who receives a righteous man in the name of a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward".... Matthew 10:41 NASB*

[1773].... "The beginning [of the reception] of Wisdom is the "holy desire" to acquire Wisdom"....

.... *"The fear [reverence] of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom; A good understanding have all those who do [His commandments;] His praise endures forever".... Psalms 111:10 NASB*

[1774].... "When one of My children "gives" [walks in love - obedience] spirit, soul, body or financially there shall always spring forth a superabundant outpouring of "joy" in their heart, and this very joy is the "catalyst" of the strength, the power and the "burning desire" to continue on in perfect obedience - in all things!"....

.... *"the joy of the Lord is your strength".... Nehemiah 8:10 NASB*

.... *"I have strength for all things in Christ Who empowers me [I am ready for anything and equal to anything through Him Who infuses inner strength into me; I am self-sufficient in Christ's sufficiency]".... Philippians 4:13 The Amplified Translation*

[1775].... "One of the great problems that I have experienced with My children is that many of them have applied for "part-time" work!"....

.... *"You shall love the Lord your God with ALL your heart, and with ALL your soul, and with all your strength, and with ALL your mind".... Luke 10:27 NASB*

[1776].... "The eternal salvation of any given "unregenerated" man or woman does not rest upon the "money-making schemes" of the "church" [at large]!....

[1778].... "No man goes to Hell, except by their own choice - and truly I say to you there is NOT ONE man [or woman] in the past or in the future who will not, in some way, have had their "options" clearly laid out before them [by My Spirit] in the very centre [core] of their being!"....

[1779].... "The S[s]pirit of self-denial [self-control] supercedes the spirit of self-indulgence"....

.... *"But I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not carry out the desire of the flesh.".... Galatians 5:16 NASB*

[1780].... "Many of My children seem "surprised" when one of their prayers is answered. As they begin to abide in My Word they shall soon see that every one of their prayers is answered - exceedingly beyond "all" they can ask or think"....

.... *"Now to Him Who, by [in consequence of] the [action of His] power that is at work within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams] - to Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations forever and ever. Amen [so be it]".... Ephesians 3:20-21 The Amplified Translation*

[1781]...."The "standard of measure" I am speaking of in Luke 6:38 is both weighed and defined by the "entire life" of the one giving. To the one abiding in perfect obedience - maximum return!"....

.... *"Give, and it will be given to you. They will pour into your lap a good measure - pressed down, shaken together, and running over. For by your standard of measure it will be measured to you in return".... Luke 6:38 NASB*

[1782]...."Words" are everything because "words" are either "containers" and "vehicles" for My faith and My Love - produced by abiding in My Word, or for the unbelief, selfishness and fear that "alignment" with the lies of Satan produces!"....

.... *"Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[1783]...."The "substance" of a "diligent man" is precious to him and he "continues to handle it diligently"....

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

.... *"the precious possession of a man is diligence".... Proverbs 12:27b NASB*

.... *"Watch over your heart with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:23 NASB*

[1784]...."The reason that many of My children have not yet grasped the "reality" of My Kingdom within them *[and, thus, it is not in continual manifestation in their physical lives]* is because they have been slow to grasp My Word which states,

"Do you not discern and understand this parable [the parable of the sower]? How then is it possible for you to discern and understand "all" the parables?" Mark 4:13 NASB

As My people will maintain a "seed-consciousness" spirit, soul, body and financially THEN they shall surely be found "abiding" in My Kingdom. But truly I say to you, if one remains in "fellowship" with the world THEN that shall be the "kingdom" that their feet are firmly planted in!"....

[1785]...."The sole motivation for every child of God should be this one thing: to love the Lord their God with all their heart, with all their soul, with all their strength and with all their mind for it is ONLY in this way that they shall continually bear "maximum results" *[fruit]* in all that they are called to do"....

[1786]...."What does it matter if men "name" something if the "spirit" behind the name that they have chosen is not of Me?"....

[1787]...."It is a far greater concern to "offend" *[displease]* Me than it is to "offend" *[displease]* flesh and blood!"....

[1789]...."If one of My children truly desires to change their circumstances *[and, thus, move into the fullness of the Kingdom-position and destiny that I have called them to]* THEN they must diligently seek to obey Me in EVERY aspect of their lives. For as they do, truly I say to you, they shall soon come into a position "far, far above" their previous circumstances!"....

[1790]...."Putting forth "revelation" without "unction" is incomplete *[and presumptuous]* ministry!"....

[1791]...."The "inner chamber" is not "relegated" to just an hour or two in the early morning - although it certainly begins there. Truly I say to you, My holy apostles and prophets shall spend the vast majority of their time in the "inner chamber".

For it is necessary for them to do so in order to carry out their part in this final thrust of My Spirit in this last hour! Therefore, let each one of My precious children be found walking *[on a daily basis]* in the manner that "I" have assigned them - concerning the "inner chamber" *[and, indeed, in ALL things!]*....

...."Your people will volunteer freely in the day of Your power; In holy array, from the womb of the dawn *[the "inner chamber"]*".... *Psalms 110:3 NASB*

JESUS:

[1792]...."As the outpouring of My Spirit continues to increase in this Third Day you shall truly see amazing and magnificent things! There is a "certain" unregenerated man who shall physically die - be raised from the dead - fulfil the fulness of My purpose for his life and go on to rule with Me in the Millennial Kingdom when for all intents and purposes it "looked like" he would spend eternity in Hell! Such is the power of My Spirit that shall be continually poured out as My Glorious Church begins to truly "take legs" in this hour!"....

...."Come, let us return to the LORD. For He has torn *[us,]* but He will heal us; He has wounded *[us,]* but He will bandage us. He will revive us after two days; **He will raise us up on the third day, that we may live before Him.** So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, Like the spring

rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB

...."Blessed be the LORD God, the God of Israel, Who alone works wonders. And blessed be His glorious name forever; and may the whole earth be filled with His glory".... Psalm 72:2 NASB

...."And one called out to another and said, "Holy, Holy, Holy, is the LORD of hosts, The whole earth is full of His glory".... Isaiah 6:3 NASB

[1793]....I did not call My people to "allow" themselves to be "controlled" by people. I called My people to "allow" themselves to be controlled *[empowered in EVERY way]* by My Spirit!"....

[1794]...."My children shall "appreciate" My "Wisdom" to the degree that they "abide" *[dwell]* in My Word *[Will]*. Truly I say to you, in this last hour My faithful ones *[obedient ones]* shall be thrilled beyond their wildest imaginations as I reveal the depth of My Plan for their remaining time on earth!"....

[1795]...."It was never My Will for any one of My ministers to put "pressure" on any of My children *[emotional or physical]* concerning finances, but it was, and is, most certainly My most holy Will for My ministers to pray for those with whom they have to do, that by My power I might lead them into the place of abiding in perfect obedience!"....

[1796]...."The "ground" of "sin-consciousness" must be "removed" from every one of My children who truly desire to walk in the fullness of the ministry *[Kingdom-position and destiny]* I have called them to!"....

[1797]...."There is a difference between "seed-mindedness" and "money-mindedness"! One is a product of the [S]pirit and the other is a product of the soul!"....

[1798]...."There is no "unforgiveness" in Me concerning "mankind"!....

...."The Lord is not slow about His promise, as some count slowness, but is patient toward you, not wishing for any to perish but for all to come to repentance".... 2 Peter 3:9 NASB

[1799]...."If My children do not take the "authority" that I have given them over Satan then Satan shall surely take authority over them!"....

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

[1800]...."Those in "leadership" who have rejected, in one way or another, My holy apostles and

prophets, shall not go "any further" [*in "My Plan"*] until they repent and obey Me and the follow the "instructions" that I have given them concerning My holy apostles and prophets!"....

[1801]...."There are those of My children who shall come to a "deep realization" of their "negligence" concerning My holy apostles and prophets - and their hearts will be "broken" [*contrite*] as they approach them in a spirit of true [*godly*] repentance. Truly I say to you, My holy apostles and prophets shall just simply love them and help them!"....

[1802]...."Unless those in positions of leadership are "abiding" in perfect obedience [*enlightened and empowered continually by the Spirit of wisdom and revelation that abides within them*] THEN somewhere along the line they shall "abuse" the authority that has been given them.

Truly I say to you, I am raising up a mighty wave of bondservants and handmaidens in this last hour and they shall NOT be "abusers of authority"! And they shall minister My Word perfectly in order that My people's "needs" might be met and, because of these things, all of the "captives" in the midst of the congregations shall be set free!"....

[1803]...."The "force of patience is the power of [*supernatural*] endurance!"....

[1804]...."Those of My children who still "compete" are not yet "complete"!....

[1805]...."My holy apostles and prophets are a "walking ultimatum" before My people!"....

[1806]...."When one's "spirit man" is not in ascendancy over their soul and body THEN "fear" seems so very real to them!"....

[1807]...."I have called each and every one of My children to live within the "moment" - within the day!"....

...."*But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides. So do not worry or be anxious about tomorrow, for tomorrow will have worries and anxieties of its own. Sufficient for each day is its own trouble [each day has enough trouble of its own]*"....
Matthew 6:33-34 The Amplified Translation

[1808]...."One must always "pray" before they "say" [*speak into a situation*]!....

...."*pray [be in communication with God] without ceasing*".... *1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB*

[1809]...."If My children do not put themselves in a position to receive the revelation that everything they own [*possess*] - spirit, soul, body and financially - is potential "seed" then they shall surely be held back by a "spirit of self-sufficiency" and/or a "spirit of money-mindedness" until such a time as they do"....

.... *"No servant is able to serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will stand by and be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and mammon [riches, or anything in which you trust and on which you rely]. Now the Pharisees, who were covetous and lovers of money, heard all these things [taken together], and they began to sneer at and ridicule and scoff at Him. But He said to them, You are the ones who declare yourselves just and upright before men, but God knows your hearts. For what is exalted and highly thought of among men is detestable and abhorrent [an abomination] in the sight of God. [I Sam. 16:7; Prov. 21:2]".... Luke 16:13-15 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"those who crave to be rich fall into temptation and a snare and into many foolish [useless, godless] and hurtful desires that plunge men into ruin and destruction and miserable perishing. For the love of money is a root of all evils; it is through this craving that some have been led astray and have wandered from the faith and pierced themselves through with many acute [mental] pangs. But as for you, O man of God, flee from all these things; aim at and pursue righteousness [right standing with God and true goodness], godliness [which is the loving fear of God and being Christlike], faith, love, steadfastness [patience], and gentleness of heart. Fight the good fight of the faith; lay hold of the eternal life to which you were summoned".... 1 Timothy 6:9-12 The Amplified Translation*

[1810].... *"The laws of increase [which are put in motion through an "abiding" obedience] both supercede and "automatically" bring to pass [put into motion] the "law of divine restoration" in one's life!"....*

.... *"The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance [to the full, till it overflows]".... John 10:10 The Amplified Translation*

[1811].... *"Perfect obedience brings forth the "necessary confrontation" in the lives of My children. Disobedience brings forth [fuels] a fear of the "necessary confrontation" - and a departure from "intimate" fellowship with Me, through that fear. This paints an "illusion" [deception] in those who hold to "their" fears [that they are in the centre of My Will when, in reality, they are not] - and, thus, they hinder greatly the "work" [the deepest work of the Cross] that I desire to do in them through My Spirit!*

Truly I say to you, as they "seek" a deep and thorough repentance - and begin to exercise "obedience" in the very areas that they feared to confront - it shall seem as nothing to them [of no previous consequence] at all as they continue on in the path that I have set out before them. For My Love continually "shed abroad" in their heart will have brought them to the place where death [and the darkness thereof] are under their feet - for all time!"....

[1812].... *"I call My children to continually sow "perfect" seeds - and to sow them perfectly [in perfect obedience to the still, small voice of My Spirit]"....*

... *"whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap. For he who sows to his*

own flesh (lower nature, sensuality) will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life [true Kingdom {Covenant} prosperity]".... Galatians 6:7-8 The Amplified Translation

[1813]..."The root [*ground*] of every scheme of Satan in the church, through his "religious spirits", is "heart-fellowship" with the world [*and its ways*]!"....

.... "Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB

[1814]..."When My children "sow their financial seeds" in a spirit of self-seeking [*self-glory*] - into "dead works", then it is the same as if a man planting a garden took the seeds that he had and instead of planting them in the "good ground", he threw them in a "garbage can".

Rejoice, My beloved ones, for as you will turn your hearts "wholly" towards Me I am both willing and able to "recover" any seed which you have lost or "misplaced" - and, as you begin to abide in the law[s] of divine increase you will begin to "automatically" recover "all" that which Satan has stolen from you. And I shall surely show you how to plant that very same seed "properly" and, truly I say to you, you shall reap the "true harvest" that I had planned for you from before the foundations of the earth!"....

[1815]..."Seed" must be sown [*placed, planted*] in perfect obedience"....

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

[1816]..."The "fasted life" [*the life of obedience*] is the key to a "continuous" flow of "revelation"!....

[1817]..."Revelation knowledge "supercedes" the "thought-life" and "any" fear that Satan attempts to inject therein!"....

[1818]..."If I did not make the "perfect provision" for each and every one of My children to abide in perfect obedience then I would not have required it of them!"....

.... "the one who says he abides in Him ought himself to walk in the same manner as He walked".... 1 John 2:6 NASB

[1819]..."If My Word is ministered forth from the pulpit in "perfect love" THEN it is "certain" that the bondage of fear will be broken in the individual lives of those in the congregations. On

the other hand, if the flow of love is blocked because of remaining "ground" in the life of the one who ministers then fear will still be a dominant "force" in the individual lives of those in the congregations!"....

.... *"There is NO fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love [faith and obedience] turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a The Amplified Translation*

[1820].... "Without "revelation" My children have nothing to "affix" their faith to. As one seeks Me with regard to "any" aspect of their life and ministry I shall surely provide the needed revelation for them. For truly I say to you, the "exactness" [*pin-point accuracy*] that I require of each and every one of My children is a direct and spontaneous product of a "continuous flow" of revelation abiding in one's spirit"....

[1821].... "Satan will always "attempt" to steal My Word out of My children's hearts but it is certain that once that "word" becomes "revelation" [*and is maintained with all diligence*] there is nothing he can do about it! This is why he works so hard to keep My children in a position where their spirit man is not in "ascendency" over their soul and body. For, THEN it becomes very difficult for My children to "receive" the revelation that flows continually from My Spirit dwelling within them- simply because their "receiver" is "jammed" by the certain "bombardment" of thoughts that have their source in Satan and his minions, and which are rooted and grounded in "the spirit of fear".

But, as My children guard their hearts with ALL diligence. they shall surely rise above these "attacks", and not only will they be able to receive the aforementioned "flow of revelation" they shall also be continually aware of Satan and his schemes - not only in their own lives but in the lives of all those who cross their path. And they will take that flow of revelation and exercise the "maximum authority" that is theirs in Christ - and, thus, Satan and his strongholds shall be continually "devastated" by them at every turn!"....

[1822].... "True love" NEVER seeks to "control" or "manipulate" anyone or anything for its own personal benefit; but true love will always take "all" that which I have blessed them with [*in Christ*] and exercise "faithful" prayer and the ministry of the Word that is necessary to bring "all" those who cross their path under the "control" of My loving plan for their lives!"....

.... *"Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is NOT self-seeking".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation*

[1823].... "When My children "hear" My Word - and "accept" it - it becomes "revelation" within them, and the entrance of that Word and the light it produced shall be found ever-expanding in them"....

.... *"The entrance and unfolding of Your words give light; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God"....*
Matthew 5:8 NASB

[1824]....My holy apostles and prophets are not "after" flesh and blood as they go forth to carry out My Will concerning the establishment of My local Church. I am after the "evil spirits" working behind them [*"religious spirits"*] and ALL of the ground" from which they have been working, in order that those who have "allowed" themselves to be held captive by a "spirit of rebellion" against Me and My most holy Will in the midst of the congregations, might be led to a full and thorough repentance before Me and come to a "knowledge" [*revelation*] of all that I have for them!"....

[1825]...."Marriage was ordained by Me for a man and a woman to fulfil My destiny and calling upon their lives - and to be a continual "sign and wonder" [*to all those who cross their path*] of the superabundant blessings [*fruit*] of true Covenant-relationship"....

[1826]...."Many still base their "views" of "marriage" on an idealistic and moralistic idea that "society" has produced over the years. But truly I say to you, as the world [*the earth*] has gotten farther and farther away from "contact" with My Word [*Will*] the true view of marriage has been "diluted" to the point that it is considered "optional" by the vast majority of young people. Therefore, they remain in "relationships" apart from Covenant with Me - and, thus, Satan has "free reign" in their lives, and in the lives of all those with whom they have to do [*their children*].

Truly I say to you, there shall be a great revival in family and relationships in this final hour and, through My holy apostles and prophets. I shall produce a "flaming" and "fiery" revelation of the true thoughts and intents of My heart concerning marriage and, because of these things, a great "revival" shall break forth in this area and many families shall be "supernaturally" restored and many relationships healed - and, thus, "all" those who will partake of this blessing shall enter into ALL that which I had originally intended and "ordained" through the "marriage covenant" [*with Me*]!....

[1827]...."In the same way that faith puts into motion the law[s] of divine increase, fear puts into motion the "law of decrease"!....

[1828]...."I have not called My children to "rejoice" in any way concerning "sin"; but I have certainly called them to rejoice in the fact that I have exposed it by My Word and have delivered them from it by My Word!"....

[1829]...."When one "confronts" My holy apostles and prophets with the fact that I have not had them "physically" in the midst of the congregations My holy apostles and prophets shall tell them that even though they have not been in the "midst" of the congregations "physically", they have been in the midst of "all the congregations "spiritually"!....

.... *"For I want you to know how great a struggle I have on your behalf and for those who are at Laodicea, and for all those who have not personally seen my face, that their hearts may be*

encouraged, having been knit together in love, and [attaining] to all the wealth that comes from the full assurance of understanding, [resulting] in a true knowledge of God's mystery, [that is,] Christ [Himself,] in whom are hidden all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge".... Colossians 2:1-3 NASB

[1830]...."It does not matter what one "accuses" My children of - their one and only desire should be to be found walking in "perfect integrity". Because when they are found "abiding" in that position truly I say to you, clearly "no weapon" that is formed against them shall prosper - and, indeed, that "weapon" shall be overturned "immediately" and in such a way that it will "devastate" anyone who would "allow" themselves to be used as a "vessel" for the schemes of Satan!"....

...."In righteousness you will be established; You will be far from oppression, for you will not fear; And from terror, for it will not come near you. If anyone fiercely assails you it will not be from Me. Whoever assails you will fall because of you. Behold, I Myself have created the smith who blows the fire of coals and brings out a weapon for its work; And I have created the destroyer to ruin. No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their vindication is from Me, declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:14-17 NASB

[1831]...."Knowing" *[gaining and maintaining a revelation of spiritual reality]* is the name of the game!"....

[1832]...."Whatever My children have "obtained" through the exercising of their faith cannot be "touched" by Satan. On the other hand "all" that is "acquired" by the hand of the flesh continually leaves Satan "inroads" to those things - and, in one form or another, he will eventually "devour" it IF the door is left open.

Truly I say to you, as My children guard themselves from idolatry I shall surely "multiply" the seed they sow; place My desires in their heart to fill the space left empty by their "previous *[lustful]* desires, and I shall fill their lives with superabundant blessing *[spirit, soul, body and financially]* . Thereby, meeting the very deepest desire of their heart - to love Me with every fibre of their being!"....

"idolatry" - the deifying *[worship]* of self and other created things instead of God;

...."For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God. When Christ, who is our life, is revealed, then you also will be revealed with Him in glory. Therefore consider the members of your earthly body as dead to immorality, impurity, passion, evil desire, and greed, which amounts to idolatry".... Colossians 3:3-5 NASB

...."Therefore, my beloved, flee from idolatry".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 NASB

...."Little children, keep yourselves from idols [false gods] - [from anything and everything that would occupy the place in your heart due to God, from any sort of substitute for Him that would take first place in your life]".... 1 John 5:21 The Amplified Translation

[1833]...."There are those of My children who at this time are out in the "world", and they shall come to the "certain realization" that unless they begin to seek Me with "every" fibre of their being they are headed for certain "unmitigated *[absolute]* disaster" in every area of their lives - not the least of which would be their financial ruin!

Truly I say to you, as they begin to seek Me, and set themselves to acknowledge Me in "all" of their ways, THEN I shall surely direct their paths and I shall lead them to My holy apostles and prophets *[handmaidens and bondservants]* and, through them, I shall speak forth the "wisdom" *[revelation]* that will set them back on My "proper course" for their life and ministry.

And not only shall they be delivered from the "circumstances" they had previously been in, but I shall take them to "unimaginable levels" of Kingdom-service and financial wealth, and they shall become My "distributors" *[fulfil the "office" of giving]* throughout the earth in this final hour - and they shall bless My holy apostles and prophets greatly! For they shall "know" that it was the very "anointing" upon the holy apostles and prophets that delivered them in their darkest hour!"....

[1834]...."Faith is spiritual courage!"....

[1835]...."Up until now, the vast majority of My children have come to "accept" a "mediocre Christian life". At a time when the deepest desire of My heart is to reveal Myself in My "absoluteness" in every aspect of My children's lives many are "content" with a continued mixture of My Word and the "world". But truly I say to you, this shall end "abruptly"! And all those who continue to "dishonour" My Word shall be "cut off" *[due to their own self-will, and failure to commune with Me in the "inner chamber"]* as the fruit of their words and actions, and they shall move further and further out into darkness *[the world]*.

They pridefully proclaim that they are still in the "way", but truly I say to you, their "way" is not of Me! And, thus, they shall "allow" themselves to be used as vessels of persecution against their very own brothers and sisters who are walking in the faith, love and obedience that pleases Me so. And though they are "family" there shall result a "clear separation" between those of My children who love *[obey]* Me, and those who do not *[Malachi 3:16-4:3]* - and it is certain that "all" those who seek Me shall "know" which group of My children is truly of Me and which group is not. And so shall each man be presented with a "clear option" in this most critical hour.

On the one hand, My "spotless and unblemished" Church, an ever-expanding "vessel" of My Glory and Light, and on the other hand, the dead and lifeless form of "religion" that acknowledges Me with their lips, but whose hearts are far from the place that they should be - considering their "relationship" *[as children]* with Me. But even in their folly I shall not forget them, and I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets and they shall "devastate" the "strongholds" of the doctrines and traditions that have been a product of the "mental ascension" of those ones *[delegated authorities]* who have not drawn near to Me - a mental ascent made continually stronger by their "fellowship" with the world and its ways - a fellowship that gives Satan an "inroad" into their lives - on a continual basis.

Fear not! All those of you who are concerned for those "caught" in this position - for truly I say to you, whatever happens in the midst of My people from here on in shall be for the "greatest eternal benefit" of "all", both individually and corporately!"....

[1836]...."If one sets up personal "boundaries" in fear THEN they will surely become offended [*resentful, angry*] when someone crosses one of them.!"....

[1837]...."This is the aforementioned time of "a series of final judgements"! A series of final judgements that will expose the "true" condition of one's heart as I send My "vessels" of My consuming fire throughout the congregations of My people"....

.... *"For our God [is indeed] a consuming fire".... Hebrews 12:29 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"For it is time for judgment to begin with the household of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the outcome for those who do not obey the gospel of God?".... 1 Peter 4:17 NASB*

[1838]...."I" do not have any fear of being "taken advantage of!"....

[1839]...."Any time that one "speaks too much" it is most certainly a "wrong spirit" behind their words!"....

..... *"a man of understanding [a heart filled with revelation] keeps silent [when necessary]".... Proverbs 11:12 NASB*

.... *"Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[1840]...."I am not "fond" of ignorance!

[1841]...."A "spirit of lethargy" attempts to produce a state of "indifference" [*apathy - lack of devotion*]. The "physical symptoms" include excessive drowsiness or abnormally deep sleep. "Food intake" [*both physical and spiritual - excessive physical food intake and lack of spiritual food intake*] is a key "tool" in any effective attack that "they" [*the evil spirits*] attempt.

When one of My children experiences an attack by this "spirit" they must simply "forge" ahead in perfect obedience [*faith and love*] ignoring the "physical symptoms" and, as they speak the words that will take authority over this spirit, the anointing that abides within them shall surely "crush" the attack and drive that "spirit" into oblivion!"....

"lethargy" - the quality or state of being drowsy and dull, listless and unenergetic; indifferent; lazy; apathetic or sluggish activity;

[1842]...."The period of My "leniency" concerning many of those in positions of leadership is over!"....

[1843]...."It is the aim of a "spirit of lethargy" to make My children "forget" previous spiritual experiences *[revelation]* - through a sustained and oppressive attack *[many times heaviness]* against both the soul *[mind, will, and emotions]* and the body. But it can only accomplish what it sets out to accomplish if one of My children choose to walk by "sight" *[be moved by what they "feel" by taking the five physical senses as their final authority]* and not by faith. For if they walk by faith and not by sight then they shall surely remain "above" the attack against them. For it is certain that these evil spirits only have "dominion" in *[are able to operate through]* the "sense realm" *[feelings - emotions]*"....

"lethargy" - indifference; **Gk:** "lethargos" - forgetful;

[1844]...."When one's spirit man is in ascendancy over their soul and body they will not be moved by what they "feel", but when their soul and body are in ascendancy over their spirit they shall "surely" be moved, in some way, by how they "feel"!....

[1845]...."I do not use "rules" to restrain or constrain My people. It is the very "Spirit of love" abiding within that restrains and constrains them in the perfect paths of righteousness!"....

[1846]...."Idols" are anyone or anything that one exalts above Me!"....

...."Therefore, my beloved, flee from idolatry".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 NASB

[1847]...."The manifestation of My righteous indignation *[wrath]* is always the result of wilful "unrighteousness" and rebellion - in some form!....

[1848]...."The "fruit" of believing is "rest"....

"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB

[1849]...."Two unrighteous acts do not make a righteous act!"....

[1850]...."Every time that one of My children speaks My Word, that very act of speaking shall bring forth the necessary "light" *[revelation]* - and at the same time "release" the necessary faith to bring to pass that which was just revealed to the heart!"....

[1851]...."Faith works *[is both activated and energized]* by love; fear works *[is both activated and energized]* by selfishness *[pride]*!"....

[1852]...."If one of My children maintains "any" ground of unforgiveness then it is certain that they shall be bound by a "spirit of hypocrisy"!....

"hypocrisy" - the deceitful assumption of virtue; the pretense of having feelings or characteristics one does not possess;

....*"Let love be without hypocrisy. Abhor what is evil; cling to what is good. Be devoted to one another in brotherly love; give preference to one another in honor; not lagging behind in diligence, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord".... Romans 12:9-11 NASB*

[1853]...."All overeating is the result of a seeking after an "outward consolation"!....

[1854]...."Even if one "thinks" that someone has done them wrong [*even though they may not have done anything wrong*] it is still "ground" for a spirit of unforgiveness to work"....

[1855]...."Without divine Love abiding in one's heart the only faith that they "exercise" will be a natural "faith" in their "own" ability"....

[1856]...."If one is truly living for Me THEN they shall not fear what others "think"!....

[1857]...."There is a difference between what many of My children "think" they need and what they truly need!"....

[1858]...."The problems that came into this earth did not come in through money but they are "sustained" by the love of it!"....

JESUS:

[1859]...."Everything that I did in My earthly ministry was the direct product of "revelation"!....

....*"Therefore Jesus answered and was saying to them, "Truly, truly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, unless [it is] something He sees the Father doing; for whatever the Father does, these things the Son also does in like manner. "For the Father loves the Son, and shows Him all things that He Himself is doing; and [the Father] will show Him greater works than these, so that you will marvel".... John 5:19-20 NASB*

....*"I can do nothing on My own initiative. As I hear, I judge; and My judgment is just, because I do not seek My own will, but the will of Him who sent Me".... John 5:30 NASB*

[1860]...."The "wicked" do not believe in "last days"!....

[1861]...."A "cluttered" life is like spiritual quicksand"....

[1862]...."Fear "maintained" breeds ignorance!"....

.... *"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

[1863]...."In the face of persecution simply continue to walk in love [*obey Me*] and rejoice!

.... *"And they took offense at Him. But Jesus said to them, "A prophet is not without honor except in his hometown and in his [own] household".... Matthew 13:57 NASB*

.... *"Blessed are those who have been persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you and persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. "Rejoice and be glad, for your reward in heaven is great".... Matthew 5:10-12 NASB*

[1864]...."The only thing that one of My children has the capability for - apart from the Anointing that abides within them - is sin!"....

.... *"whatever does not originate and proceed from faith is sin".... Romans 14:23b The Amplified Translation*

[1865]...."Perfect [*a holy*] intolerance" is the perfect by-product [*spontaneous fruit*] of an absolute and abiding love!"....

[1866]...."Today is the beginning of the very end of Satan and his "schemes" in My church!"....

.... *"And the devil who deceived them was thrown into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are also; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever".... Revelation 20:10 NASB*

[1867]...."My holy apostles and prophets shall go forth and minister powerfully a deep and profound revelation of "the inner chamber" [*a revelation of My desire for a deep and intimate relationship with each one of My children*]. It is the "reception of this revelation by those of My children who truly love Me that is the prerequisite to one abiding in the "fulness" of their inheritance in Christ.

All those who are quick to receive, and measure fully the words that I speak through My holy apostles and prophets - concerning the "inner chamber" - in this hour shall be radically changed within by both a superabundance of "revelations" and an outpouring of My divine blessing - both within and without. And not only shall they become a "sign and wonder" to all those who cross their path they shall be a "sign and wonder even unto themselves!

To all those who "refuse" to hearken to the words that I speak - concerning the "inner chamber" - they shall "invite" immediate trouble, for in their reluctance to measure fully the word that I have spoken, they shall surely open a door to Satan and he shall be "allowed" to "squench" [*suppress*] any seed that had been planted as My Word went forth - and, thus, to whom much has

been given much, shall more be given and to those who have received little, because of the hardness of their hearts, even the small amount that they have shall be "stolen" away!"....

.... *"For whoever has, to him [more] shall be given, and he will have an abundance; but whoever does not have, even what he has shall be taken away from him".... Matthew 13:12 NASB*

THE HOLY SPIRIT:

[1868]...."Love is perfect in His words. Love is perfect in His motivation, and Love is perfect in His actions."....

.... *"you are to be perfect, as your heavenly Father is perfect".... Matthew 5:48 NASB*

[1869]...."Perfect obedience is nothing more or nothing less than acting on a "revelation" of My Word in accordance with the unction of My Spirit!"....

[1870]...."Every time that one of My children leans upon their own understanding it is a violation of the "law of love"!....

.... *"Trust in the LORD with all your heart And do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB*

[1871]...."The "flesh" [*fallen nature*] is selfishness "personified"!....

.... *"How you have fallen from heaven, O star of the morning, son of the dawn! You have been cut down to the earth, You who have weakened the nations! "But you said in your heart, 'I will ascend to heaven; I will raise my throne above the stars of God, And I will sit on the mount of assembly In the recesses of the north. 'I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will make myself like the Most High.' "Nevertheless you will be thrust down to Sheol, To the recesses of the pit. "Those who see you will gaze at you, They will ponder over you, [saying,] 'Is this the man who made the earth tremble, Who shook kingdoms, Who made the world like a wilderness And overthrew its cities, Who did not allow his prisoners to [go] home?'.... Isaiah 14:12-17 NASB*

[1872]...."One is not going to abide in the "fullness" of divine prosperity apart from abiding in the Spirit of wisdom and revelation!"....

.... *"[For I always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate] knowledge of Him, by having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints [His set-apart ones]".... Ephesians 1:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

[1873]...."Apart from abiding in perfect obedience [*which is both activated and empowered by My Love*] a "spirit of condemnation" shall always have "ground" to work in the lives of My

children!"....

....*"There is no fear [ground for fear to work] in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a The Amplified Translation*

[1874]...."To the degree that one of My children "attempts" to maintain "control" in any given situation it is to that degree that they shall themselves be controlled by a "spirit of anxiety"!....

[1875]...."If one does not abide in the supernatural peace that passes all understanding then they shall surely be found seeking, in some way, a "counterfeit peace" by means of their own understanding!"....

....*"Rejoice in the Lord always; again I will say, rejoice! Let your gentle spirit be known to all men. The Lord is near. Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:4-7 NASB*

[1876]...."Where there is "fleshly control" [*fear*] there is no room for faith!"....

[1877]...."When My children "allow" the spirit of the world and the spirit of rebellion to formulate their schemes against them continually then it is certain that it will cause their heart to be hardened to a great degree!"....

....*"Therefore, as the Holy Spirit says: Today, if you will hear His voice, Do not harden your hearts, as [happened] in the rebellion [of Israel] and their provocation and embitterment [of Me] in the day of testing in the wilderness, where your fathers tried [My patience] and tested [My forbearance] and found I stood their test, and they saw My works for forty years. And so I was provoked [displeased and sorely grieved] with that generation, and said, They always err and are led astray in their hearts, and they have not perceived or recognized My ways and become progressively better and more experimentally and intimately acquainted with them. Accordingly, I swore in My wrath and indignation, yhey shall not enter into My rest. [Ps. 95:7-11.] [Therefore beware] brethren, take care, lest there be in any one of you a wicked, unbelieving heart [which refuses to cleave to, trust in, and rely on Him], leading you to turn away and desert or stand aloof from the living God. But instead warn [admonish, urge, and encourage] one another every day, as long as it is called Today, that none of you may be hardened [into settled rebellion] by the deceitfulness of sin [by the fraudulence, the stratagem, the trickery which the delusive glamor of his sin may play on him]".... Hebrews 3:7-13 The Amplified Translation*

[1878]...."Seek [*and keep on seeking*] the truth; find it; believe it!"....

....*"Ask, and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you. "For everyone who asks receives, and he who seeks finds, and to him who knocks it will be*

opened".... Matthew 7:7-8 NASB

[1879]...."Divine prosperity must not only be taught from the standpoint of perfect obedience it must be walked in *[by those teaching it]* from that very same position!"....

....*"Let not many [of you] become teachers, my brethren, knowing that as such we will incur a stricter judgment".... James 3:1 NASB*

[1880]...."As My children "saturate" their hearts with My Word THEN their confession *[the words that they speak resulting from that saturated heart]* shall result in the "manifestation of the "fullness" of "salvation" *[soeteria - the deliverance from every temporal evil]* both in their own lives and, ultimately, in the lives of all those who cross their path"....

....*"if you confess with your mouth Jesus [as] Lord, and believe in your heart that God raised Him from the dead, you will be saved; for with the heart a person believes, resulting in righteousness, and with the mouth he confesses, resulting in [the fullness of] salvation".... Romans 10:9-10 NASB*

[1881]...."One cannot minister My Word from the "position of sin" and expect those who hear them to be delivered from their "position of sin" *[bondages]!*"....

[1882]...."There is no "power" *[authority]* in fear for ALL true power *["exousia" - denotes freedom to act righteously]* has its source in Love!"....

[1883]...."There is NO "anointing" for anything that is not ordained by Me!"....

[1884]...."Until My children come to that place - by their own volition - wherein they have "both feet" planted firmly in My Kingdom then I am hindered to a "certain degree" in the renewing of their minds!"....

....*"Therefore I urge you, brethren, by the mercies of God, to present your bodies a living and holy sacrifice, acceptable to God, [which is] your spiritual service of worship. And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect".... Romans 12:1-2 NASB*

[1885]...."There are many who minister My Word that have "allowed" themselves to be influenced and controlled by a spirit of self-exaltation - and, thus, the spirit of the world is promoted in the midst of the congregations rather than the Spirit of truth and My Kingdom!"....

....*"Do not love or cherish the world or the things that are in the world. If anyone loves the world, love for the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world--the lust of the flesh [craving for sensual gratification] and the lust of the eyes [greedy longings of the mind] and the pride of life [assurance in one's own resources or in the stability of earthly things] - these do not come from the Father but are from the world [itself]. And the world passes away and disappears, and*

with it the forbidden cravings (the passionate desires, the lust) of it; but he who does the will of God and carries out His purposes in his life abides (remains) forever"....
1 John 2:15-17 The Amplified Translation

...."But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right)".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

[1886]...."Truth is a "Spirit" and "all" those who will receive *[both hear and act upon]* My Word - ministered in the Spirit of truth - shall be set free!"....

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

[1887]...."Any word or action that proceeds from unrighteousness will ALWAYS be found, in some way, to be "suppressing" the truth"....

...."For God's [holy] wrath and indignation are revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who in their wickedness repress and hinder the truth and make it inoperative".... Romans 1:18 The Amplified Translation

[1888]...."All" rebellion has its root in the same iniquity that was found in Satan - and which manifested itself in his rebellion against Me. I shall not deal lightly with "any" in My church who "allow" themselves to be "held" by a spirit of rebellion *[iniquity]*!"....

...."The LORD also spoke to Moses, saying, 'Speak to the sons of Israel, and tell them that they shall make for themselves tassels on the corners of their garments throughout their generations, and that they shall put on the tassel of each corner a cord of blue. It shall be a tassel for you to look at and remember all the commandments of the LORD, so as to do them and not follow after your own heart and your own eyes, after which you played the harlot, so that you may remember to do all My commandments and be holy to your God. I am the LORD your God who brought you out from the land of Egypt to be your God; I am the LORD your God.'

Now Korah the son of Izhar, the son of Kohath, the son of Levi, with Dathan and Abiram, the sons of Eliab, and On the son of Peleth, sons of Reuben, took action, and they rose up before Moses, together with some of the sons of Israel, two hundred and fifty leaders of the congregation, chosen in the assembly, men of renown. They assembled together against Moses and Aaron, and said to them, "You have gone far enough, for all the congregation are holy, every one of them, and the LORD is in their midst; so why do you exalt yourselves above the assembly of the LORD?" When Moses heard this, he fell on his face; and he spoke to Korah and all his company, saying, "Tomorrow morning the LORD will show who is His, and who is holy, and will bring him near to Himself; even the one whom He will choose, He will bring near to Himself"....
Numbers 15:37-16:5 NASB

[1889]...."Every one of My children must come to the deep realization that a life of "self-denial" is

a blessed life and that a life of "self-indulgence" is a cursed life *[a life of bondage]!*"....

....*"Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his [self] life will lose it; but whoever loses [denies] his [self] life for My sake will find it ["zoe"- divine life]".....*
Matthew 16:24-25 NASB

[1890]...."My children cannot abide in Love apart from abiding in *[making their abode in]* My Word. Therefore, to the degree that one truly desires to walk in Love it is to that degree they shall give My Word *[Will]* preeminence in their lives"....

....*"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

[1891]...."One is either putting into effect the "law of divine increase" or the "law of decrease". The law of increase is a manifestation of the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus. The law of decrease is a manifestation of the law of sin and death!"....

....*"[There is] therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV*

[1892]...."It is through an absolute faith and perseverance *[perfect obedience]* that My "greatest blessing" is bestowed upon those being interceded for"....

[1893]...."Sin-consciousness" and a "failure-consciousness" are one and the same thing. For indeed, ALL thoughts, words and actions that are apart from Me are doomed to failure. It is ONLY love that never fails!"....

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

[1894]...."Failure" is perversely gratifying to the soul of one who is bound by a "sin-consciousness"....

[1895]...."True love does not "agree" with anything that is apart from *[a revelation of]* the Word of God!"....

[1896]...."If My children will meditate on the "words" that I have given to My holy apostles and prophets *[with a view to gaining a "continually" deeper revelation of the deepest thoughts and*

intentions of My heart] THEN I shall "expand" the "words" before them in their time in the "inner chamber" in such a way as to enlighten them as to how these words affect them personally *[in their own walk]* and for the purposes of their ministry to all those who cross their path, and all those with whom they have to do!"....

[1897]...."To the degree that one gives Me control in their life it is to that degree that they do not "attempt" to control *[through fear and pride]* the people and the circumstances around them"....

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind"*.... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

[1898]...."One is not going to gain much revelation knowledge if they do not "maintain" - through a perfect diligence - the deep heart desire to walk in love at ALL times!"....

[1899]...."One should never "succumb" to the "pressure" that comes upon them through Satan's attack *[through flesh and blood]* of "not being loved" by a brother or sister. For if they do they shall surely be found walking in less than a "perfect love" towards those Satan used against them"....

Rather than succumb to the aforementioned pressure, this very pressure exerted upon them "should" result in an "intensified effort" to walk in perfect love *[perfect intercession]* toward the one/s/ offended with them"....

[1900]...."My divine favour ALWAYS has divine purpose"....

[1901]...."Always remember, My beloved ones, that perfect Wisdom and perfect Love will, ultimately, ALWAYS be "vindicated" *[by Me]* regardless of "any" reaction or circumstances that transpire initially"....

[1902]...."Any word or action "provoked" by a spirit of self-exaltation immediately shuts off the flow of love out of one's heart"....

....*"Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear"*.... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[1903]...."All "mental ascension" is self-serving!"....

"mental ascension" - the reaching out to understand the Word *[Will]* of God in one's "own" strength and understanding *[intellect]*;

[1904]...."Accusations and condemnation are always rooted and grounded in a "lie" *[deception found in the heart of the accuser {condemner}]*!....

.... *"Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation*

[1905].... "One cannot consider themselves faithful in the "little things" if they "allow" themselves to be controlled in any way by a "spirit of self-indulgence"!....

.... *"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

[1906].... "Money without My Spirit is "worthless"! "Authority" without My Spirit is powerless!"....

[1907].... "Always remember, My beloved ones, that the Spirit of Christ is greater than the spirit of antichrist!"....

.... *"Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have [already] defeated and overcome them [the agents of the antichrist], because He Who lives in you is greater (mightier) than he who is in the world".... 1 John 4:4 The Amplified Translation*

[1908].... "Righteousness exalts a nation. Unrighteousness destroys [brings a curse upon] a nation!"....

.... *"Righteousness exalts a nation but sin is a disgrace to any people.".... Proverbs 14:34 NASB*

[1909].... "All those who are in positions of authority in the "world" are held captive by the spirit of antichrist and they exude [*manifest*] in all they do a "false righteousness" and a "counterfeit morality" before the people. They pride themselves in their "political correctness" but truly I say to you, their "politics" are not of Me - and, therefore, as it is written, My wrath shall be revealed from Heaven against ALL their ungodliness and their unrighteous. For SURELY, in their unrighteousness, they "suppress" the truth [*My Word*]!"....

.... *"For God's [holy] wrath and indignation are revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who in their wickedness repress and hinder the truth and make it inoperative".... Romans 1:18 The Amplified Translation*

[1910].... "Fear not, My beloved ones, only be found abiding in Me and truly I say to you, the force of [*My*] righteousness shall be poured out upon all those who cross your path - and thus I shall judge mightily the "unrighteous practices" of the "politically correct", which are an abomination to Me! For they serve only to exalt "self" - and, thus, keep the "captives" in bondage to the "unholy doctrine[s]" that they promote [*exalt above My Word*]!"....

.... *"In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death or darkness can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

[1911]...."Truly I say to you, the end for Satan and his schemes is near! Fix not your eyes on "flesh and blood", My beloved ones but, rather, continue on in a perfect love. For truly I say to you, as you abide in perfect obedience *[faith and love]*, you shall surely pursue the Enemy, and in pursuing you shall overtake, and in overtaking you shall "recover all", and in recovering all many "captives" shall be set free!"....

.... *"You enlarge my steps under me, and my feet have not slipped. I pursued my enemies and destroyed them, and I did not turn back until they were consumed. And I have devoured them and shattered them, so that they did not rise; And they fell under my feet. For You have girded me with strength for battle; You have subdued under me those who rose up against me. You have also made my enemies turn their backs to me, and I destroyed those who hated me".... 2 Samuel 22:37-41 NASB*

[1912]...."If just one person's eternal destiny depended upon you, would you have the assurance in your heart that the "fear of what others think" - that is, the seeking of "any" approval from "flesh and blood" - would not "override" the Spirit of love *[obedience]*?"....

.... *"For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB*

JESUS:

[1913]...."The "spirit of political correctness" is not a new thing. For truly I say to you, I faced it in the Pharisees as they "kow-towed" to the spirit of antichrist"....

"kow-tow" - to behave in an excessively obedient or submissive manner; totally compliant with;

[1914]...."The eternal destiny of even one man is a far more important matter than what others think or say about you - in the spirit of fear!"....

[1915]...."Perfect obedience shall ALWAYS lead to the "soon-crushing" of Satan under your feet!"....

[1916]...."There is a great deal of difference between "questioning" *[true motive]* and "questioning" *[wrong motive]* what one has already said!"....

[1917]...."If one's spirit-man "remains" in dominance over their soul and body THEN it is certain that one's "senses" are trained, and continue to be trained, to discern between "good and evil"....

.... *"solid food is for the mature, who because of practice have their senses trained to discern good and evil".... Hebrews 5:14 NASB*

[1918]...."Only an "adulterer" [*adulterous spirit*] cries, "Adultery! Adultery!"....

....*"Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation*

[1919]...."It is the "love of money" that has kept many pastors from receiving the words that I have sent to them through My holy apostles and prophets"....

....*"No servant is able to serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will stand by and be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and mammon [riches, or anything in which you trust and on which you rely]. Now the Pharisees, who were covetous and lovers of money, heard all these things [taken together], and they began to sneer at and ridicule and scoff at Him. But He said to them, You are the ones who declare yourselves just and upright before men, but God knows your hearts. For what is exalted and highly thought of among men is detestable and abhorrent [an abomination] in the sight of God. [I Sam. 16:7; Prov. 21:2]".... Luke 16:13-15 The Amplified Translation*

....*"those who crave to be rich fall into temptation and a snare and into many foolish [useless, godless] and hurtful desires that plunge men into ruin and destruction and miserable perishing. For the love of money is a root of all evils; it is through this craving that some have been led astray and have wandered from the faith and pierced themselves through with many acute [mental] pangs. But as for you, O man of God, flee from all these things; aim at and pursue righteousness [right standing with God and true goodness], godliness [which is the loving fear of God and being Christlike], faith, love, steadfastness [patience], and gentleness of heart. Fight the good fight of the faith; lay hold of the eternal life to which you were summoned".... 1 Timothy 6:9-12 The Amplified Translation*

[1920]...."If one "sows" and yet they still experience some form of "lack" in their lives and ministries then it is "certain" that, "to a degree", they are "allowing" a spirit of self-indulgence to work in their lives"....

....*"If [whenever] riches increase, do not set your heart upon them".... Psalms 62:10 NASB*

[1921]...."Just because one is "looked upon" as a "good" person does not mean that they are walking in the paths of righteousness!"....

[1922]...."Walk by revelation and not by "sight"! I expect nothing more; I accept nothing less!"....

[1923]...."To the degree that one of My children "pursues" righteousness, it is to that degree that My blessings - spirit, soul, body and financially - shall "pursue" and overtake them"....

....*"But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way*

*of doing and being right), and then all these things taken together will be given you besides"....
Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[1924]...."One cannot have "too much" of the Holy Spirit!"....

.... "be filled [and keep on being filled] with the Spirit".... Ephesians 5:18 NASB

[1925]...."Eventually" every one of My children must come to that place wherein they will not allow themselves to be controlled by a "spirit of self-justification" [*self-vindication*]"....

[1926]...."If those whom I have called to be ministered unto by My holy apostles and prophets "refuse", in any way, to put themselves "continually" in the perfect *position [through quality time in the "inner chamber"]* to gain the "revelation" they need concerning their life and ministry THEN two things are certain.

First - because of a degree of "self-desire" - they are not able to receive the necessary revelation concerning their call to ministry from Me; and, secondly, "their failure" to receive this "revelation" would surely mean that they would not receive "fully" the words [*revelation*] that I minister through the anointing abiding within [*and upon*] My holy apostles and prophets.

Therefore, I have called My holy apostles and prophets to continue to stand in perfect intercession [*perfect love and obedience*] in their behalf and, thus, they shall surely be brought by My Power to the "position" that will enable [*empower*] them [*those being interceded for*] to begin their "final ascent" into the "fullness" of the ministry [*Kingdom-position and destiny*] that I have called them to!"....

[1927]...."You do not have to "defend" [*justify*] the truth [*My Will*] because the truth will defend [*vindicate*] itself [*Himself*]"....

.... "The Lord GOD has given Me the tongue of disciples, That I may know how to sustain the weary one with a word. He awakens [Me] morning by morning, He awakens My ear to listen as a disciple. The Lord GOD has opened My ear; And I was not disobedient Nor did I turn back. I gave My back to those who strike [Me,] And My cheeks to those who pluck out the beard; I did not cover My face from humiliation and spitting. For the Lord GOD helps Me, Therefore, I am not disgraced; Therefore, I have set My face like flint, And I know that I will not be ashamed. He who vindicates Me is near; Who will contend with Me? Let us stand up to each other; Who has a case against Me? Let him draw near to Me".... Isaiah 50:4-8 NASB

[1928]...."I have "calculated" the "entire" lives of My holy apostles and prophets to "offend" all that which is apart from My Word [*a revelation of My Will*]. But truly I say to you, I have also "calculated" their lives to bless greatly "all" those who seek Me, and love Me, with their whole heart!"....

[1929]...."As far as "others" are concerned the "carnal mind" [*the mind of the "flesh"*] has but one

continual concern of the heart: "Are you in agreement with "me" - and "my" motives [agendas]?"....

[1930]...."Self-indulgence" is ANY word or action that ignores the revelation of the Word and the unction of the Holy Spirit to gratify the "dark motives" of the soul and the fleshly lusts of the body - in other words, "anything" that places the soul or the body "above" the spirit-man"....

[1931]...."Every time that one moves - in any way - because of the "fear of what others think", then they are exalting "flesh and blood" above My Word [Will]"....

....*"For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please [seek the approval of] men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB*

[1932]...."It is time to bring all of My faithful ones together!"....

[1933]...."A continual acting on the revelation "abiding" in one's heart is what continually "activates" the anointing abiding within each one of My children [1John 2:27]!"....

....*"So also faith, if it does not have works [deeds and actions of obedience to back it up], by itself is destitute of power [inoperative, dead]".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation*

[1934]...."One is not going to walk in the "fullness" of divine prosperity until they "allow" Me to deal with "any ground" of the "love of money" working in their lives!"....

....*"those who crave to be rich fall into temptation and a snare and into many foolish [useless, godless] and hurtful desires that plunge men into ruin and destruction and miserable perishing. For the love of money is a root of all evils; it is through this craving that some have been led astray and have wandered from the faith and pierced themselves through with many acute [mental] pangs. But as for you, O man of God, flee from all these things; aim at and pursue righteousness [right standing with God and true goodness], godliness [which is the loving fear of God and being Christlike], faith, love, steadfastness [patience], and gentleness of heart. Fight the good fight of the faith; lay hold of the eternal life to which you were summoned".... 1 Timothy 6:9-12 The Amplified Translation*

[1935]...."All revelation is received from the position of "resurrection and ascension"!"....

....*"And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians*

3:1-3 NASB

[1936]...."The "Cross" [*a life of self-denial unto the death of the self-life*] is a state of heart before Me!"....

....*"I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the [life] which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me".... Galatians 2:20 NASB*

[1937]...."The more one abides in a "righteousness-consciousness" it is to that degree that "boldness" will be manifested in their lives!"....

....*"the righteous are bold as a lion".... Proverbs 28:1b NASB*

[1938]...."All "lack" has its "root" in disobedience [*self-desire*]!"....

[1939]...."The Word that is "preached" in this last hour is not being put forth for the purpose of "entertaining" or "amusing" My people. It is for this one purpose, and this one purpose only: that they might walk [*come to abide*] in the "fullness" of their precious inheritance in Christ!"....

[1940]...."There are only two places a "desire" has its origin: the "flesh" [*soul and body*] or the Holy Spirit abiding within the spirit-man. The latter "desire" is always a product of "revelation". The former is a product of "sense-knowledge"!....

....*"If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB*

[1941]...."Pressure" should not be something that My people fear for it will always expose "any" ground of fear [*self-desire*] and that is a very good thing. As one begins to realize that, then they shall also realize that any "pressure situations" that arise shall only serve to bring the true [*pure*] heart even closer to Me - and that too is a very good thing!"....

....*"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God [and His highest purposes]".... Matthew 5:8 NASB*

[1942]...."Nothing goes without saying!"....

....*"Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21a NASB*

[1943]...."Walking by faith and walking by revelation are one and the same thing!"....

[1944]...."The only "mistake" one can make in "giving" is to not give enough!"....

"**gift**" - something given voluntarily without payment in return, as to show favour toward

someone, honour an occasion, or make a gesture of assistance;

.... "Give, and it will be given to you. They will pour into your lap a good measure - pressed down, shaken together, and running over. For by your standard of measure it will be measured to you in return".... Luke 6:38 NASB

[1945].... "There is no such thing as "over-loving" when that Love is of Me!....

[1946].... "I do not lead My children "into temptation"! I lead My people in the paths of righteousness! Temptation "comes" by the hand of the Enemy!"....

[1947].... "All" self-desire limits Me!"....

[1948].... "Always remember this: a "miracle" shall ALWAYS have a profound [*glorious*] and far-reaching effect on the "natural circumstances" in any given situation!"....

[1949].... "If one is not being "controlled" by the Spirit of faith in any given moment THEN it is certain that they are "allowing" themselves to be controlled by the [*a*] spirit of fear!"....

[1950].... "Every "preconceived notion" hinders Me to a "certain" degree. It depends entirely upon the "magnitude" of the "mental ascension"....

[1951].... "One cannot be a "sign and wonder" financially - to all those who cross their path - if they are in debt!"....

[1952].... "Faith works by love, not by selfishness [*self-desire - fear*]!"....

[1953].... "If one is truly committed to Me then they are committed to "living in the now"!....

[1954].... "You must remember, My beloved ones, that as the Anointing that abides within you flows freely it will "provoke" demonic activity at "certain" times. This is exactly why you must always be in a state of "readiness"....

.... "Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

[1955].... "To the degree that one "trusts themselves" it is to that degree that they will lean upon their own understanding!"....

.... "Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[1956]...."The "delegated" authority that I have blessed those in leadership in My church with is not to "control" the people or their actions - who sit under their ministry. It is to help "control" and defeat any demonic activity in their lives - with a view to them entering into the perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ *[the fullness of their precious inheritance - as joint-heirs]*! And, thus, this exercising of perfect love *[perfect intercession - obedience]* on their behalf shall cause those who will "hear" *[those who both listen and act upon their words]* to come into the "fullness" of the gifting and ministry that they are called to.

If one attempts to control "flesh and blood" in ANY way *[through fear and/or pride]*, in order to bring them in line *[enforce the words they have spoken]* THEN they shall fail! But as they "abide" in perfect love all those with whom they have to do shall be continually "elevated". Truly I say to you, there is ALWAYS a "perfect means" *[faith, love, patience and obedience]* to the "perfect end" *[vision - plan]* that I have set out before them!"....

[1957]...."My call to My holy apostles and prophets to "elevate" My people is just simply the beginning *[prelude]* of path to that most glorious "Final Elevation"!....

[1958]...."Non-profitable" things "maintained" in the lives of My children "lead" to sin!"....

...."All things are legitimate *[permissible - and we are free to do anything we please]*, but not all things are helpful *(expedient, profitable, and wholesome)*. All things are legitimate, but not all things are constructive *[to character]* and edifying *[to spiritual life]*".... 1 Corinthians 10:23
The Amplified Translation

[1959]...."It is self-will and the ensuing "seeking after self-desire" that will keep one out of the "proper position" they need to be in to receive the "continual" revelation that is needed for them to be in "the right place at the right time - doing the right*[eous]* thing"!....

[1960]...."My children must come to the "full realization" that there are spiritual implications and consequences - good or bad - behind "every" physical action they carry out, and every word that they speak!"....

[1961]...."If one of My children "maintains" - in any way - an "emotional attachment" with any person *[or persons]* then they shall have a strong tendency to view them as "flesh and blood" in their daily dealings with them. And, thus, when Satan attempts to enter in *[as he SURELY will]* they will fail to take the "proper" authority over "any" demonic activity - for they will have "lost sight of" the revelation that their battle is NEVER against "flesh and blood", but against the spiritual forces of wickedness attempting to work through them *[flesh and blood]*!"....

[1962]...."If one "truly" humbles themselves before Me THEN they shall never be afraid of *[avoid]* any necessary "chastisement" *[correction rooted in divine love]*"....

...."And have you *[completely]* forgotten the divine word of appeal and encouragement in which you are reasoned with and addressed as sons? 'My son, do not think lightly or scorn to

*submit to the correction and discipline of the Lord, nor lose courage and give up and faint when you are reproved or corrected by Him; For the Lord corrects and disciplines everyone whom He loves, and He punishes, even scourges, every son whom He accepts and welcomes to His heart and cherishes'. You must submit to and endure [correction] for discipline; God is dealing with you as with sons. For what son is there whom his father does not [thus] train and correct and discipline? Now if you are exempt from correction and left without discipline in which all [of God's children] share, then you are illegitimate offspring and not true sons [at all]. [Prov. 3:11, 12.] Moreover, we have had earthly fathers who disciplined us and we yielded [to them] and respected [them for training us]. Shall we not much more cheerfully submit to the Father of spirits and so [truly] live? For [our earthly fathers] disciplined us for only a short period of time and chastised us as seemed proper and good to them; but He disciplines us for our certain good, **that we may become sharers in His own holiness**. For the time being no discipline brings joy, but seems grievous and painful; but afterwards it yields a peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it [a harvest of fruit which consists in righteousness - in conformity to God's will in purpose, thought, and action, resulting in right living and right standing with God]".... Hebrews 12:5-11 The Amplified Translation*

[1963]...."Always remember this: Satan does not have unlimited "resources" - I do!"....

[1964]...."As long as one keeps their eyes upon themselves they are "unfit" [*unusable*] to be used in the establishment of My Kingdom and the "proper" edification of My Church!"....

[1965]...."It is the Anointing [*the Holy Spirit abiding within*] that "gives" [*both reveals and establishes*] the inheritance [fullness of salvation] in one's heart [*and life*]!"....

...."Who is the man who fears [*reverences*] the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, and He will make them know [*experience*] His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

[1966]...."The "spirit of political correctness" [*spirit of antichrist*] is one group of "self-exaltive" spirits attempting to "control" another group of "self-exaltive" spirits - and this is Satan's deception! Truly I say to you, a house divided against itself shall SURELY fall!"....

...."And knowing their thoughts Jesus said to them, "Any kingdom divided against itself is laid waste; and any city or house divided against itself will not stand. "If Satan casts out Satan, he is divided against himself; how then will his kingdom stand?".... Matthew 12:25-26 NASB

[1967]...."Every one of My children, in any given moment, is going to "have faith" or "have fear"!"....

...."And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God [*lit. "have the God-kind of faith"*]. "Truly I say to you, whoever **says** to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be

[granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe that you have received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:22-24 NASB

[1968]...."Unbelief *[when held to throughout the span of one's life]* is a horrible and tragic thing!"....

[1969]...."One must "have faith" *[Love]* in order to "have no fear"!....

....*"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[1970]...."The prerequisite to My people being "elevated" in their own lives is to get their eyes off of themselves and onto Me *[My Word]!*"....

....*"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

....*"we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[1971]...."I have a "Plan"!....

[1972]...."My children cannot *[and will not]* go where I would have them go in this last hour unless their spirit-man is continually in dominance over their soul and body!"....

[1973]...."There is nothing that can hold My children back in this last hour except for fear and selfishness *[self-focus, mistrust, unbelief etc.]!*"....

[1974]...."All" selfishness manifests itself in a form of "contempt" for *[dishonouring of]* the precious Blood of Jesus!"....

[1975]....A "single eye" towards Me produces great light *[much revelation]*. A "single eye" towards one's "self" produces "great" darkness!"....

....*"The light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is single, thy whole body also is full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy body also is full of darkness. Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:34-35 KJV*

[1976]...."It is certain that if one asked any one of My children if a certain thing "belonged to them" that they would have to answer "yes". But if "I" asked them who it belonged to then what would their answer be?"....

[1977]...."I have called My children to "stewardship" not "ownership"!....

[1978]...."The one who has "possession" [*ownership*] is the one that has "full" control!"....

[1979]...."If I call any one of My children to give anything - at any given time - it is for this one purpose and this one purpose only [*as far as they are concerned*]: that they might continually sow [*in a perfect obedience-love*] the "necessary" seeds in order to bring them into a state of "continual increase" - and My greatest blessing in their own lives. This, in order that they might be a continual blessing to all those who cross their path, and perfectly meet the "needs" of the people through the divine prosperity that continually overtakes them"....

[1980]...."If My children do not walk with both of their feet firmly planted in My Kingdom then how will those caught in the "bondage" of their sin [*the unrighteous*] "know" [*be aware of the spiritual reality*] that there is a "Kingdom" for them to inherit?"....

[1981]....."Any act that is carried out apart from Me [*the power and unction of My Spirit*] is an unrighteous act! Any word that is spoken apart from a revelation of My Word and the unction of My Spirit is an unrighteous word!"....

[1982]...."My children must "consciously" make an effort to humble themselves before Me - day in and day out. For it is in this way - and this way only - that they will remain "above" the place wherein they would surely "succumb" to a spirit of self-exaltation in their dealings with others"....

"succumb" - submit, accede [*agree with - in this case, the lies of the Enemy*]; to give way to or yield [*in this case, to "external" forces*];

[1983]...."It is the anointing abiding within that does the "work". It is the anointing that sets the captives free. It is the anointing that breaks the yoke. It is the anointing that enlightens hearts. It is the anointing that heals the sick. It is the anointing that raises the dead. It is the anointing that empowers one to a perfect obedience. It is the anointing that empowers one to "give all" to Me continually. Truly I say to you, it is the anointing that does "all" things pertaining to the edification of My Church and the establishment of My Kingdom in the earth"....

...."*The Spirit of the Lord [is] upon Me, because He has anointed Me [the Anointed One, the Messiah] to preach the good news (the Gospel) to the poor; He has sent Me to announce release to the captives and recovery of sight to the blind, to send forth as delivered those who are oppressed [who are downtrodden, bruised, crushed, and broken down by calamity], To proclaim the accepted and acceptable year of the Lord [the day when salvation and the free favors of God profusely abound]. [Isa. 61:1, 2.] Luke 4:18-19 The Amplified Translation*

[1984]...."What I require of every one of My children is a simple [*yet absolute!*] concept: perfect obedience. What every one of My children must realize is that the only thing that can "complicate" the simplicity [*purity*] of a perfect obedience is if they "maintain" any element of "self" in their lives!"....

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

.... "*put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh in regard to its lusts [desires]*" Romans 13:14 NASB

.... "*For in Him [Christ] we live and move and have our being [entire existence]*" Acts 17:28a The Amplified Translation

[1985].... "A vegetable or a flower growing in a garden is a "miraculous" harvest from the seed sown. How much more "miraculous" then is the harvest of the seeds sown in love?"

.... "*Therefore, my beloved brethren, be steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord [words and acts of Love], knowing that your toil [obedience] is not in vain in the Lord*" 1 Corinthians 15:58 NASB

[1986].... "The "answer", in any given situation, to the questions "how" or "why" [*can I possibly do this?*] concerning one's life and ministry is: I am Anointed!"

[1987].... "Regardless of what "flesh and blood" does [*or does not do*] in their dealings with My bondservants and handmaidens the only real "hindrance" to My bondservants and handmaidens [*those whose heart is wholly given to Me*] both "receiving", and walking in, the "fullness" of the ministry that I have called them to is the exercising of "self-desire" on their own part.

As My bondservants and handmaidens put aside "all" self-desire they shall surely find themselves walking in the "fullness" of the anointing [*abiding within them and upon them*] that I have empowered them with - for the fulfillment of My highest purposes in the earth"

[1988].... "The desire to be "self-sufficient", in any way, is a dangerous, dangerous desire for one to hold to!"

[1989].... "If My children do not set their hearts "continually" on the carrying out of My Will then it is "certain" that they shall set their hearts - to a certain "degree" - on "any increase" that comes!"

.... "*If [whenever] riches increase, do not set your heart upon them*" Psalms 62:10 NASB

[1990].... "One needs to walk [*come to abide*] in the "fullness" of the provision [*Covenant*] that I have made for them in Christ [*the Anointed One and His Anointing*] - in order to fulfil the "fullness" of the ministry [*Kingdom-position and destiny*] that I have called them to!"

[1991].... "There is a task[s] to carry out, and a "warfare" to be waged in this most critical hour!"

[1992]...."There is no "self-sufficiency" in Heaven - nor is there any "self-sufficiency" in the Kingdom!"....

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides. So do not worry or be anxious about tomorrow, for tomorrow will have worries and anxieties of its own. Sufficient for each day is its own trouble".... Matthew 6:33-34 The Amplified Translation*

[1993]...."Whatever one has a "consciousness" of *[righteousness or sin]* then that is what controls their "attitude", and it is one's attitude that motivates and controls *[empowers]* both their words and their actions!"....

....*"He made Him [Jesus] who knew no sin [to be] sin on our behalf, so that we might become the righteousness of God in Him".... 2 Corinthians 5:21 NASB*

....*"Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence before God; and whatever we ask we receive from Him, because we keep His commandments and do the things that are pleasing in His sight".... 1 John 3:21-22 NASB*

[1994]...."If one maintains "any" ground of fear *[selfishness]* then they shall "override" the "force of patience". For truly I say to you, if one "maintains" self-desire THEN their words and their actions will automatically conform to their "fleshly" goal.

On the other hand as one humbles themselves before Me - and, thus, they gain a revelation of My Will *[Word]* THEN automatically *[from the moment they make the "quality decision" to believe for the full manifestation of My Will in their lives, in any given situation]* the force of faith and patience begins to operate regardless of what Satan attempts to "derail" them with - in his "certain assault" on their five physical senses!"....

[1995]...."I have called My holy apostles and prophets as vessels for the development of a "righteousness-consciousness" in My children - for it is ONLY from a "righteousness-consciousness" that one can "abide" in perfect obedience!"....

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

[1996]...."Fear "breeds" self-desire and self-desire "fuels" fear!"....

[1997]...."The Love and Wisdom "abiding" within My faithful ones shall "draw" like a powerful magnet, in this hour, all those "with whom they have to do" - those I have ordained for them according to My highest Will and purpose *[divine connections]*"....

[1998]...."The "force of wisdom" draws *[like a magnet]* financial wealth - and, indeed, ALL manner of the "true" prosperity towards whosoever shall continually "release" that force within them *[through a perfect obedience]*"....

[1999]...."My people must learn to "give" until it hurts - the Devil!"....

[2000]...."All" self-desire [*self-motivation and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit*] leads only to failure and there is NO "failure" in My Glorious Church!"....